1		Tuesday, 11 July 2023	1		Minister for Enterprise, Trade and Investment in
2	(10.	.00 am)	2		Northern Ireland; is that right?
3		KEITH: Good morning, my Lady.	3	A.	That's correct.
4	LAI	DY HALLETT: Mr Keith.	4	Q.	Were you then Minister for Finance and Personnel between
5	MR	KEITH: The first witness today is Baroness Foster, the	5		May 2015 and 12 January 2016?
6		former First Minister of Northern Ireland. Could she be	6	A.	Yes.
7		sworn, please.	7	Q.	In December 2015 had you by then become the leader of
8		BARONESS ARLENE FOSTER (sworn)	8		the Democratic Unionist Party, the DUP, in
9		Questions from LEAD COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY	9		Northern Ireland?
10	MR	KEITH: Could you give the Inquiry your full name,	10	A.	Yes.
11		please.	11	Q.	A position which you held until your resignation in June
12	A.	Yes, my name is Arlene Foster, otherwise Baroness Foster	12		of 2021?
13		of Aghadrumsee.	13	Α.	That's correct.
14	Q.	Lady Foster, thank you very much for the assistance you	14	Q.	Most importantly for our purposes, were you
15		have already given to this Inquiry by way of the	15		First Minister of Northern Ireland between
16		provision of a witness statement, INQ000205274, dated	16		11 January 2016 and 10 January 2017, and then again,
17		18 April 2023. At page 13, I believe you will see your	17		during, of course, the pandemic itself, between
18		statement of truth and a signature.	18		11 January 2020 to 14 June 2021?
19	Α.	That's correct.	19	Α.	Yes, that's correct.
20	Q.	Lady Foster, could I ask you to remember to keep your	20		I would like to start, if I may, with asking you some
21	-	voice up so that we may clearly hear you, but also, and	21	-	questions about the constitutional and governance
22		it's proven to be quite hard, try to go as slowly as you	22		position in Northern Ireland and its unique
23		can so that the demands on our stenographer do not	23		arrangements.
24		become impossible.	24		Under the Good Friday Agreement of 1998, the
25		You were, between 9 June 2008 and 11 May 2015,	25		devolved institutions in Northern Ireland are
1		constituted under the Northern Ireland Act 1998 along	1		It's mandated by legislation.
2		with the Good Friday Agreement, and they comprise	2	Q.	Do the functions of the Executive Office need to be
3		primarily the Northern Ireland Assembly and the body	3		taken by joint agreement as well, or is this
4		which is known as the Executive Committee of the	4		a requirement that attaches only to the two persons
5		Northern Ireland Assembly, or the Northern Ireland	5		holding the ministerial positions of First Minister and
6		Executive for short. Is that correct?	6		deputy First Minister?
7	Α.	Yes, that is correct.	7	Α.	So the officials of the Executive Office are the
8	Q.	Voting in the Northern Ireland Assembly needn't detain	8		officials of the First Minister and the deputy First
9		us, but there are special thresholds which apply to the	9		Minister, so they will act under the direction of both
10		voting structures in the Assembly, and in the	10		of those ministers. They cannot act unilaterally on the
11		Northern Ireland Executive, which is the committee of	11		will of either the First Minister or the deputy First
12		ministers that is the ultimate decision-making body in	12		Minister, so documents will have to be signed off, and
13		the Northern Ireland government, do the First Minister	13		all of the officials are very much aware of that
14		and the deputy First Minister occupy a particularly	14	_	practice.
15		important or unique position?	15	Q.	
16	Α.	They do. The First and deputy First Minister operate in	16		throughout that period, or have there been times when
17		what is known as a joint office, the now	17		the Executive and the ministerial positions within
18		Executive Office, it used to be the Office of the	18		the Executive have not been able to function?
19		First Minister and deputy First Minister. Neither,	19	A.	They haven't functioned for, I think, it's 40% of the
20		my Lady, of those ministers can act unilaterally, they	20		time. So I think the longest period of an absence
21		have to act jointly, and therefore it is a unique	21		without ministers was between 2002 to 2007, obviously
22	_	situation that we have in Northern Ireland.	22		the period between 2017 and 2020, and again today
23	Q.	Is that obligation to act jointly something which has	23		Northern Ireland is without ministerial oversight.

25

24

25

come about by way of constitutional practice or is it

mandated by the Northern Ireland Act 1998 Act itself?

Q. In general terms, what happens when there has been

1 and the Executive is unable to form? How is rule over

- 2 Northern Ireland or in Northern Ireland maintained?
- 3 A. My Lady, as you're aware, we are in a devolved
 - administration, and therefore the Westminster government
- 5 still has sovereignty over the Northern Ireland region.
- 6 However, Northern Ireland Office ministers do not
- 7 intervene in a direct rule manner, they rarely take
- 8 decisions that affect Northern Ireland, but there have
- 9 been some occasions where they have intervened. The
- 10 budget, for example, they intervene on that to make sure
- 11 that there is money available to run Northern Ireland,
- 12 and, perhaps controversially, they have intervened in
- 13 other areas as well, such as in the area of women's
- 14 reproductive rights and, indeed, in the area of Irish
- 15 language, culture. That, again, was something that was
- 16 legislated for in Westminster.
- 17 Q. May we take it, then, that at the time that you first
- 18 held the tenure of being First Minister for
- 19 Northern Ireland from 11 January 2016, that
- 20 the Executive had been reconstituted before you took
- 21 office? So, I think in November 2015, was a fresh
- 22 agreement reached, the Fresh Start Agreement, which
- 23 allowed the Executive to re-form, which led to you then
- 24 becoming First Minister in January of the following
- 25 year?

4

5

- 1 Q. He resigned at the time of what became known as an issue 2
 - concerning the Renewable Heat Incentive scheme. After
- 3 that time in January 2017, do we take it from what you
- 4 said earlier that the Executive did not then re-form
- 5 until 11 January 2020, when your second tenure
- 6 commenced?
- 7 A. Yes, that is correct, because if either the
 - First Minister or the deputy First Minister resigns,
- 9 then the other office holder is also out of office.
- 10 Without a First Minister and deputy First Minister, the
- Executive Office -- or the Executive meetings do not 11
- 12 take place.

8

- 13 **Q.** In the Executive there are obviously a number of other
- 14 ministries, so it's not just the Executive Office, we
- 15 believe there are eight other ministries and each
- 16 minister heads up their own Northern Ireland department.
- 17 One of those is obviously the Department of Health.
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 To what extent, Lady Foster, when you were
- 20 First Minister between 2016 and 2017, were you engaged
- 21 in the affairs of departments other than the Executive
- 22 Office?
- 23 A. Well, because we're in a unique situation, my Lady, of
- 24 mandatory coalition, where we have five political
- 25 parties in the government, the -- although we are the

The Executive had still been in place at that time, 1

2 I think. The last time before that that we didn't have

3 an Executive was 2007. There had been different

4 political talks, processes, to deal with issues that

5 arose, and one of those was indeed in 2015, after

6 an incident in August of that year.

7 That Fresh Start Agreement was put in place and then

8 the then First Minister decided that he would retire

9 from public office and the appointment took place of

10 myself in January of 2016 -- alongside the appointment

11 of the deputy First Minister, because every time

12 a deputy First Minister or a First Minister resigns,

13 there has to be an appointment of the two offices again,

14 you can't just slot another First Minister or deputy

15 First Minister into position, they both have to be

16 reappointed.

18

- 17 Q. Did you take over, in effect, from Peter Robinson, and
 - was the deputy First Minister who was appointed
- 19 alongside you when you became First Minister in January
- 20 of 2016 the late Martin McGuinness?
- 21 That's correct.
- 22 The Executive of which you were First Minister lasted
- 23 until 16 January 2017, when Mr McGuinness resigned; is
- 24 that correct?
- 25 Yes, that is correct.

6

- 1 First Minister and deputy First Minister, the so-called
- 2 head of the Northern Ireland Executive, we certainly do
- 3 not intervene in other departments and other ministries,
- 4 because they may be held by someone from a different
- political party. And unlike the Westminster system, 5
- 6 where there is Cabinet responsibility and you will not
- 7 see ministers going out and criticising other ministers
- 8 in relation to decisions that have been taken,
- 9 unfortunately that doesn't exist in Northern Ireland.
- 10 There is no Cabinet responsibility. And so the five --
- 11 sometimes you will see ministers from one particular
- 12 party criticising a decision of another minister in
- 13 a different political party.
 - So there is a difference, if you like, to the system in Northern Ireland.
- 16 Q. Therefore, in terms of oversight, as the First Minister,
- 17 unless and until a minister in a particular department
- 18 brings a matter to the attention of the
- Executive Office --19
- 20 A. Yes.

14

15

- 21 Q. -- and thereby the Executive and thereby the
- 22 First Minister and deputy First Minister, you may not
- 23 necessarily know what issues are engaging the time of
- 24 that particular department?
- 25 **A**. I think that is absolutely the case, and it's only

- 1 matters of significance or matters that are 2 cross-cutting across government that would be brought to 3 the table of the Executive Committee, or indeed if 4 a minister felt that he wanted to alert his colleagues
- 5 to what was going on on a particular issue, we would not
- 6 have an Executive paper on that matter.
- 7 Q. Therefore, does the decision to bring a cross cutting
- 8 issue, for example, to the attention of the
- 9 Executive Office and the First Minister and deputy First
- 10 Minister depend very much on the individual position of
- 11 the minister in the department as opposed to,
- 12 for example, the civil servants who assist the Executive
- 13 Office or who assist the ministerial departments?
- 14 A. So I think the Civil Service in a particular department
 - will advise their minister as to whether a matter should
- 16 come to the Executive table for discussion. That
- 17 certainly was the case when I was in the Department of
- 18 Enterprise, Trade and Investment. I would have received
- 19 advice that this is something in terms of a decision
- that needs to get Executive authority as opposed to just 21
- the authority of myself. And I'm sure that was the case
- 22 in other departments as well.
- 23 Q. Is one of the functions that the Executive Office itself
- 24 is responsible for contingency planning arrangements in
- 25 Northern Ireland generally?

- 1 Arrangements, NICCMA?
- 2 A. Yes, I was aware in my first day brief -- the first day
- 3 brief that has been shared with me through evidence is
- 4 I think my first day brief from 2020, but something
- similar would have been shared with me back in 2016 as 5
- 6 well

16

15

20

- 7 Q. We may have had sight of the later briefing in your
 - second tenure in January 2020. We've not, I think, seen
- 9 a briefing document from 11 January 2016. Can you
- 10 recall to what extent you were made aware of the civil
- 11 contingencies arrangements in Northern Ireland? Was it
- 12 a particularly specific briefing, do you recall, or were
- 13 you just made aware of what arrangements exist in terms
- 14 of policy and guidance for Northern Ireland?
- 15 A. So in the first day brief to the First Minister,
 - my Lady, we're made aware of the different areas under
- 17 the Executive Office, and part of that would have been
- 18 a general briefing in relation to civil contingencies
- 19 policy which sits under the Executive Office.
- 20 Q. What would you have been told about the existence of the
- 21 major or the greatest risks facing Northern Ireland, in
- 22 particular what was then known as the very high risk of
- 23 pandemic influenza? I say "very high" because in
- 24 London, for the United Kingdom, it was described as
- 25 a Tier 1 risk, but it had a different description in

- A. Yes, the contingency planning and policy branch sits 1 2 within the Executive Office.
- 3 Q. Is that to be distinguished from civil contingencies 4
- relating to, for example, health emergencies, where 5 responsibility would be vested and is vested in the
- 6 Department of Health?
- A. So the Civil Contingencies Group, the actual operational 7
- 8 group, my Lady, is headed up by the head of the
- 9 Civil Service, he normally chairs those meetings.
- 10 Depending on the type of incident or emergency that
- 11 we're speaking about, there will be a lead department
- 12 allocated to deal with the incident or with the ongoing
- 13 emergency. When I was in the Executive in those early
- 14 days, 2010/2011, there would have been a number of
- 15 flooding incidents in Northern Ireland and the lead
- 16 department on those occasions would have been the
- 17 Department of Agriculture, Environment and Rural Affairs
- 18 or, indeed, the Department for Infrastructure, depending
- 19 on whether there was something that needed to happen
- 20 with those departments.
- 21 But in the incidence of the pandemic, it would have
- 22 been the Department of Health. 23 Q. Did you therefore become familiar with the overarching
- 24 arrangements for crisis management in Northern Ireland,
- 25 namely the Northern Ireland Central Crisis Management
- 1 Northern Ireland.
- 2 A. I would have been aware -- and I'm doing this from
- 3 memory, my Lady -- I would have been aware that the
- 4 biggest risk would have been flu pandemic from a health
- 5 point of view, and of course we were always kept up to
- 6 date with security risks as well, which of course were
- 7 of a different nature.
- Q. Of course. 8

9

13

- Would you have been jointly briefed with your deputy
- 10 First Minister, Martin McGuinness, or were you
- 11 separately briefed when you took office in January 2016?
- He would have had exactly the same first day brief as 12
 - I would have received.
- 14 Q. All right.
- 15 You would also, we presume, have been made aware 16 then of the Civil Contingencies Group, Northern Ireland
- 17 which is the overarching body within the
- 18 Northern Ireland government for dealing with civil
- 19 contingencies, and it's often chaired by a senior
- official but it may also be chaired by, together, the 20
- 21 First Minister and the deputy First Minister. Do you
- 22 recall convening or having to convene that group during
- 23 your first tenure?
- 24 A. No, I did not convene that group with the deputy First
- 25 Minister during my first tenure.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

2

1 Q. May we look, please, at INQ000086924.

This is the protocol for the Northern Ireland Central Crisis Management Arrangements, so the CCG(NI) protocol. If we could have page 3, paragraph 3:

"The First Minister and deputy First Minister or TEO [that's the Executive Office] may activate NICCMA [those are the Northern Ireland Central Crisis Management Arrangements to which you have just referred] following a request to do so from the Executive; the Lead Government Department; a senior representative from the [Northern Ireland Office] Briefing Room ... a senior member of the [Police Service of Northern Ireland] involved in the Police led multi-agency GOLD group; the local level co-ordinator; or in the absence of any such requests, whenever [the Executive Office] judges it appropriate to do so."

Again, it's obviously some time ago now, but do you recall during your first tenure the NICCMA arrangements being activated by the Executive Office as opposed to yourself or Mr McGuinness?

- A. From memory I don't think that the emergency structurewas activated during that year.
- 23 Q. All right.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

24

25

8

10

13

21

Page 8, paragraph 10, there is a reference to level 2 and level 3 emergencies.

13

emergencies would effectively be operated by, be managed by the First and deputy First Ministers?

3 A. Yes, I think there was that expectation. From memory

- 4 again, my Lady, I think that is what has happened during
- 5 those flooding incidents that I've referred to.
- 6 However, I think even during those incidents the head of
- 7 the Civil Service continued to chair the CCG, but the
 - First and deputy First Minister of the time would have
- 9 been very much involved with the group.
 - Q. The reason I ask is -- we will look in a moment at the
- 11 impacts across the board of the collapse in the
- 12 power-sharing agreement -- but in the context
 - particularly of the CCG Northern Ireland and the NICCMA
- 14 arrangements, it must presumably have been a matter of
- real concern to you that, at the moment that you are
- 16 unable to continue to discharge your ministerial
- 17 functions because the agreement, the power-sharing
- 18 agreement, has collapsed, you would necessarily be
- unable to take up the role, the important role, of
- 20 leading the civil contingencies response in
 - Northern Ireland; there could be no ministerial
- 22 leadership of this group once the agreement had
- 23 collapsed.
- 24 A. I think that is an accurate description. However,
- 25 I will say that, on an operational basis, the head of

As may appear obvious, Lady Foster, level 2 and 3 emergencies are the more serious emergencies within the categories of 1, 2 and 3, and they require direction, co-ordination and effective decision-making at government level.

May we presume that you would have been briefed that in the event of a level 2 or level 3 emergency, you would be expected, as the First Minister, to call for these arrangements to be triggered, to be activated, in order to be able to apply the requisite degree of governance?

- 12 A. I certainly would have expected to have been informed bythe head of the Civil Service, who was the chair of the
- 14 CCG(NI). I don't recall any time during 2017 or,
- indeed, even during the pandemic, when the
- 16 First Minister and deputy First Minister chaired the CCG17 group.
- 18 Q. Does it stand to reason -- or maybe I can put it
- 19 a different way: was there an expectation that, as
- 20 First Minister, and as deputy First Minister,
- 21 Mr McGuinness, you would be expected to take charge of
- 22 a level 2 or level 3 emergency by virtue of the
- 23 seniority of your post and, of course, the democratic
- 24 accountability that you bring to bear as First Minister?
- Was there an expectation that level 2 and level 3

14

1 the Civil Service was the chair of the group. I'm not

- diminishing the role of ministers at all. I think
- 3 ministers had a very important role, particularly in
- 4 emergencies, particularly around democratic
- 5 accountability, as you've indicated. However, from
- 6 an operational point of view, I think the group would
- 7 have continued to operate, albeit without the
- 8 ministerial leadership that you've referred to.
- 9 **Q.** To what extent were you made familiar, Lady Foster, with
- 10 the associated civil contingency documents and policy
- 11 guidance? We have been shown a number of documents,
- 12 for example, the Northern Ireland Civil Contingencies
- 13 Framework from September 2011, a key document, a Guide
- 14 to Risk Assessment in Northern Ireland dated from
- 15 January 2010, A Guide to Plan Preparation from
- 16 March 2002, and A Guide to Emergency Planning
- 17 Arrangements in Northern Ireland, described again as key
- in the evidence, running to 200 pages but not updated
- since its refresh, to use a terrible word, in September
- 20 of 2011

21

22

23

Were you aware of the existence of those underlying documents which underpinned the approach to civil contingencies in Northern Ireland?

16

A. I think, my Lady, I would have been aware that there was
 a structure underlying the operation of the CCG and the

1		Hub, as it became known, which was the operational
2		structure that integrated all of the other departments
3		into the centre. However, I don't think I was aware of
4		the specific nature of all of the documents, no.
5	Q.	During the interregnum, ministerially, in 2019, it
6		became apparent that these documents were significantly
7		out of date and a review determined that they be
8		updated. Do you recall between 2016 and 2017 any
9		analogous body or group of civil servants recommending
10		that this paperwork be updated?
11	A.	I don't believe I received any submission in that
12		regard.
13	Q.	May we take it from your earlier answer that the
14		Northern Ireland central operations room, the Hub, was
15		in existence during your first tenure, 2016/2017?
16	A.	It wasn't activated during 2017, as far as I'm aware.
17		It was certainly activated when I was holding other
18		ministerial office before then
19	Q.	But it I'm sorry, but it existed
20	A.	Yes, it absolutely existed, yes.
21	Q.	All right.
22		The Inquiry heard yesterday from
23		Professor Sir Michael McBride, the current Chief Medical
24		Officer in Northern Ireland, who sits at the apex of the

preparedness groups and strategic co-ordination groups.

CMO Group, within a particular directorate in the

To what extent were you aware of the quite broad and diffuse nature of this structure when you were First Minister, or of the fact that there were these structural divides between the various entities in the Northern Irish government?

A. I would have been aware, my Lady, of the different structures and responsibilities between the Public Health Agency and the department. However, I would not 10 have been aware of the very many different groupings 11 that there were to advise the minister in relation to 12 all of the different threats that may come towards 13 Northern Ireland.

> I found it difficult actually sometimes to follow all the acronyms that were in the papers that were furnished to me, so I wasn't aware of all of those, no.

Q. All right.

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Turning to look at the importance of ministerial leadership and the consequences of the collapse in the power-sharing agreement between 2017 and 2020.

The presence of ministers and the actions of ministers is of fundamental importance to the proper maintenance of government in Northern Ireland, is it not?

25 A. It is.

1 Department of Health. It's apparent that the CMO in 2 Northern Ireland discharges a very wide range of 3 functions. Do you recall advice being given to the 4 Executive Office by Professor Sir Michael McBride when 5 you were First Minister? 6 A. I certainly remember his excellent work during the 7 pandemic, but I do not believe that he was present at the Executive in the year of 2017. That must mean that 8 9 there was no particular health issue that he came to 10 the Executive on.

Q. The evidence may indicate that structurally in 11 12 Northern Ireland there is a distinct divide between the 13 functions of the Executive Office, which deal with civil 14 contingencies in a general sense, and the role of the 15 Department of Health, which deals with health 16 emergencies, both in a policy sense and operationally, 17 and also that there's a divide between the Department of 18 Health, which deals with policy and operation, and the 19 Public Health Agency, which is concerned generally with 20 operational matters only. 21

There is also quite a diffuse structure and a split between planning bodies, such as the elements of the Executive Office, the Department of Health and so on, and pandemic preparedness groups, and what are known as EPGs and SPGs, the response groups, the emergency

1 Ministers give direction to the Northern Ireland 2 Civil Service, they can set priorities, they drive the 3 system onwards, they may make specific decisions about 4 resourcing. When matters are concern are brought to 5 their attention, they have the political authority to be 6 to bring change about. Is that all broadly accurate? 7 I think that is broadly accurate, but bearing in mind 8 that the Office of First Minister and deputy First Minister, then the Executive Office, is slightly 9

Q. Indeed, but that is an internal issue, I suppose --12

the two First Ministers, if you like.

13 A.

10

11

22

23

24

25

14 Q. -- because, from the outside world, you would be seen as 15 a seamless part of the Northern Irish government.

different, insofar as agreement had to be sought between

16 The ministers also liaise, do they not, with the 17 rest of the United Kingdom, and they liaise with the 18 Republic of Ireland?

19 Yes Α.

20 Q. In terms of civil contingencies, are those important 21 parts of the system?

22 A. Very important parts of the system, as was shown by the 23 response to the pandemic, my Lady. I think -- and 24 I know we're not going into this remit during this 25 phase, but I think if you look back at all of the

documents in relation to preparedness, you will see how much integrated Northern Ireland is into the United Kingdom system, for the provision of expertise, for the provision of resource, for the provision of training in terms of preparedness, so I think that is very important.

In terms of our links with the Republic of Ireland, we do have very strong co-operation that goes on on a day -- a daily basis as well. There was a planning document from 2014, a cross-border management group was set up to deal with, if you can call it the border corridor area between Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland, and I'm sure that's the sort of thing that happens across the world when there are two jurisdictions sitting beside each other in terms of how you deal with an emergency situation.

- 17 Q. Is that the Cross-border Emergency Management Group?
- 18 A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

20

21

22

23

24

25

19 Q. All right.

> Then thirdly, in relation to the fundamental importance of ministers, they bring leadership to bear, do they not, not just in terms of democratic accountability, but they bring a visible face to leadership? So for the people of Northern Ireland, in a crisis it's obviously of great concern that there are

1 time, and I think, my Lady, when you look at the fact 2 that the Northern Ireland Office took a policy decision 3 not to intervene at that time but instead leave 4 Northern Ireland without any ministerial cover is 5 something that I feel I need to comment on as well. 6 Because, of course, we are a devolved administration, 7 the Westminster government is sovereign at all times, 8 and if there is a deficiency in the Northern Ireland 9 administration, then those people in Westminster with 10 responsibility for Northern Ireland have 11 a responsibility. That's true whether it's in relation 12 to female reproductive rights or indeed resilience and 13 emergency planning, and I would think that that was 14 a gap that should have been dealt with at that time. 15 Q. In addition, had the Stormont House Agreement of 2014 16 committed the Executive to a spending programme which 17 had involved reductions in public sector costs and pay 18 bill costs and the like, and I think a reduction in the 19 overall size of the Northern Ireland Civil Service? 20 A. Yes, that is correct. That was known as the voluntary 21 exit scheme, which allowed civil servants to apply for 22 redundancy, an enhanced redundancy package was available 23 at that time, and that meant that the number of civil 24 servants in Northern Ireland -- and of course we have 25 a small Civil Service to begin with -- was actually

1 leaders in place who are accountable and who may be seen 2 to be leading the charge on the part of its citizens?

3 A. I certainly hope that that was the case during the 4 pandemic, but yes, I take your point in relation to

5 visible leadership.

6 Q. The reason I ask, Lady Foster, is you're aware that, 7 from the evidence given to this Inquiry, there were 8 a number of ways in which deleterious consequences 9 flowed from the absence of ministerial leadership during 10 the interregnum in your tenureship; would you agree?

11 A. Yes, I agree that ministers could and should have been 12 in place during that period.

13 Q. The evidence from Sir David Sterling, who was formerly 14 the Secretary to the Northern Ireland Executive, as 15 you'll no doubt recall, because I think he became head 16 of the Northern Ireland Civil Service just at the end of 17 your first tenureship, but he was in any event head of 18 the Executive Office, he says in his witness statement 19 that the three-year period left public services in 20 a state of decay and stagnation, as well as making 21 extraordinary demands of the Civil Service, who had to 22 devote a very considerable bandwidth to governing 23 Northern Ireland in the absence of ministers; would you 24 agree with that?

25 A. Indeed, there were no ministers in place during that

1 further reduced.

2

3

4

5

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Q. Was the impact or one of the impacts of the collapse in the power-sharing agreement that it was impossible after 2017 for that process to be reversed because civil servants, in the absence of ministers, had no powers to change or recalibrate those spending priorities?

7 That is correct, they would not have been able to 8 increase recruitment as they did not have the resource to do so.

My Lady, if I may, I do think this points to a difficulty, a more -- a wider difficulty with the Northern Ireland Civil Service, because we are a separate Civil Service to the Home Civil Service. If we had have been part of the Home Civil Service, then that could have been dealt with, and we could have had that interchange not only of resource and numbers but also skills, and I've no doubt we will come on to talk about preparedness in the context of a lack of resource. I think one of the ways that we should have been able to deal with this, and I have felt this for some time, is that the Northern Ireland Civil Service should be integrated into the Home Civil Service.

23 Q. So in essence, Lady Foster, the public sector spending 24 patterns that were put in place as a result of the 25 Stormont House Agreement of 2014 remained immutable

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

after 2017?

A. And indeed the wider UK spending at that time, which of course had been reduced in the context of dealing with the worldwide recession -
Q. So is that --

6 **A.** -- 2009.

7 Q. That's a reference to the general so-called austerity --

8 A. It is.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

25

9 Q. -- programme?

Just dealing -- just maintaining our focus on Northern Ireland, those spending cuts and the impact on the Northern Ireland Civil Service were the direct result, of course, of a pre-interregnum programme put into place in 2014 that civil servants were unable to alter. Why couldn't, under direct rule, Westminster step in between 2017 and 2020 and recalibrate that spending programme?

18 A. That's actually the point I'm making, my Lady, that they
19 should have stepped in. If there was a difficulty with
20 resourcing in Northern Ireland, particularly around the
21 important issue of resilience and planning for
22 emergencies, then there was a duty on the Westminster
23 government to note that and indeed to take the
24 appropriate action.

25 **Q.** In addition, Mr Swann in evidence and in his witness

the Executive. And all of the parties in the Executive, the five parties, agreed that it was not just a nice thing to do, it was an absolute necessity to reform the health service in Northern Ireland.

As a result of the Executive collapsing, in January of 2017, the leadership required to take those reforms forward was not present for three years, and then because of the pandemic again those reforms have not been able to be taken forward, and now we're in a situation where we have a report from 2016 which hasn't actually been implemented.

Q. Had Professor Rafael Bengoa recommended widespread
 systemic change? I mean, in his review paper of
 October 2016, was he making a general suggestion that
 there should be an increase in resources and the rooting
 out of inefficiency, or was he recommending wholesale

17 transformation across the health and social care system? 18 A. He was recommending system change. He was recommending 19 that we had a -- more of a focus on primary care, that we move to elective centres for surgery, that we looked 20 21 at Northern Ireland in the whole as opposed to our own 22 little parts of Northern Ireland. I know this may sound 23 strange, but those of us who live in Northern Ireland 24 think it's an incredibly large place, but I think for

those who look into Northern Ireland it's not that 27

statement, a fellow former politician in

Northern Ireland, speaks of how the lack of an Executive
between 2017 and 2020 had an adverse effect on the
preparedness of the health and social care system
generally, because key decisions were not taken on
resources and staffing levels. There was a gap between
demand and health and social care capacity that civil
servants were unable to fill, so the health and social
care system became significantly more degraded during

Would you agree?

that period as well.

A. I think, my Lady, we have to put that into the context of a recognition by the Executive before the collapse that there was a need to reform the health system widely in Northern Ireland. When I began my life as a minister I think the budget for health and social care was just over 40%. By this stage the budget was 52% of the block grant. So the health and social care budget was continuing to grow, but there continued to be difficulties within the system.

So that recognition led to the commissioning of a report and work carried forward for us by an eminent person in the field, Rafael Bengoa. He reported to the health minister in 2016, I think around October, might have been September of 2016. That was brought to

26

large, and I think he was recognising that there was a need for systems change, and, as I say, that was accepted by all of the parties at that particular time.

4 Q. In essence, as we've heard from Dr McBride, there was5 a mandate --

6 A. Yes.

19

20

21

Q. -- I apologise, Professor Sir Michael McBride -- there
 was a mandate to introduce the changes recommended by
 Professor Rafael Bengoa, but in the short period between
 October 2016 and the collapse of the Executive in
 January 2017 it was impossible to bring about any
 practical change?

A. Yes, there may have been preparatory work taken forward,
 but certainly by the time the Executive collapsed there
 was no meaningful change having taken place.

16 Q. Turning to a different angle of the collapse, with no
 17 ministers in place, presumably it wasn't possible for
 18 the important North South Ministerial Council to meet.

What is that council? You have referred to the cross-border management arrangements, but this is something different, is it not?

A. It is entirely different. So the Belfast Agreement has
 three strands within it. We have the internal workings
 of Northern Ireland, and we've talked about the Assembly
 and the Northern Ireland Executive; that's strand one.

Strand two is north-south relationships, and that's facilitated through the North South Ministerial Council, which meets in plenary, usually about twice a year, but there are other sectoral meetings that take place throughout the year, so the health sectoral, the agricultural sector, those will take place throughout the year, with the appropriate minister attending from Northern Ireland and from the Republic. Then strand three of the agreement is the east-west relationships, the British-Irish Council relationships.

Once an Executive breaks down, there is no minister from Northern Ireland to attend the North South Ministerial Council, therefore the ministerial meetings no longer take place. However, the officials, as I understand it, my Lady, continued to meet within the policy that was already set by their ministers during

- 18 Q. I think there's only a relatively few number of plenary 19 meetings, maybe two a year, but --
- 20 A.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

21 Q. -- Dr McMahon, the permanent secretary in the Executive 22 Office, calculated that:

> "In terms of the North South Ministerial Council, a rough calculation on my part would have been that there were about 46 lost ... Ministerial Council 29

a nationalist minister, to make sure that, in the balance that is Northern Ireland, that things are kept in equilibrium. So there would have been two ministers from the Northern Ireland Executive and one minister from the Republic of Ireland.

Q. All right.

Turning now to look at the civil contingencies structure more specifically, in the context of the impact of the collapse, the evidence before my Lady shows that, in a number of letters from members of the Civil Contingencies Policy Branch, in particular its head, in a letter dated 22 January 2020, significant work on sector resilience, that's to say making preparations for the ability of the health and social care structures in Northern Ireland to meet the demands of a prospective pandemic, effectively were unable to be completed because of the resourcing problems to which you've made reference, the demands of the necessary preparations for a no-deal EU exit. And the risk registers, both at the civil contingencies policy board level and in the Department of Health departmental level and in the civil contingencies policy board work programme documents, were flashing red for concerns being expressed about the civil contingencies system running behind on producing assessments, sector

31

1 meetings ..."

2

3

4

5

6

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

In total, because of course there is a number of meetings between individual ministers, not just plenary meetings.

So a very significant number of meetings simply did not take place?

- 7 A. Yes, so sectoral committee meetings would have been 8 lost, to use Dr McMahon's words.
- 9 Q. Yes. We of course presume that those meetings are 10 envisaged under the Good Friday Agreement for good 11 reason, for good purpose, they have enormous utility, 12 and they bring about significant practical benefit, so
- 13 their absence was obviously a matter of very real 14 concern and regret, no doubt?
- 15 A. The actual North South Ministerial Council meetings can 16 be quite formalised, my Lady. A lot of the work that 17 goes on between the two administrations takes place on 18 either side of the meetings, as often happens to be the 19 case. The meetings themselves are of a formalised 20 nature because of the arrangements that have been set up 21 for those meetings. So not only does the minister of 22 that particular department attend, he is usually 23 accompanied by a minister. So if it's a unionist
- minister, if I take the Department of Health, 25 Minister Swann, he would have been accompanied by

resilience, the problems from staffing shortages, the non-attendance at Cross-border Emergency Management Group meetings and so on.

Were you made aware of the parlous state into which that part of the system had descended when you took office again on 11 January 2020?

No, I was given the general briefing, which I think I've already indicated. I was aware that, in terms of civil contingencies, that there had been an Operation Yellowhammer to deal with a no-deal Brexit and that there had been a number of exercises carried out and training, and the TEO, the Executive Office, had taken on a leadership role in respect of that.

But to answer your question, and those number of issues that you've raised, I was not made aware when I came into office in January 2020 of that.

- 17 Q. Although it's a matter for further debate in the context 18 of Module 2C, plainly you had to deal with the system as 19 you found it to be --
- 20 A. Sure.
- 21 Q. -- on 11 January in the face of this terrible pandemic, 22 so it must have been apparent to you that things were 23 not as well as they perhaps ought or should have been?
- 24 A. Well, I have to say, my Lady, that when the pandemic hit 25 Northern Ireland, whatever about planning, the

1		determination of the Civil Service, and indeed the
2		National Health Service in Northern Ireland, was quite
3		amazing, they stood up in a way that I was very proud
4		of, and whilst Mr Keith may say that it was in a parlous
5		state, I think the response was, given that we hadn't
6		ministers for three years, quite an incredible response
7		to what was coming towards us.
8	Q.	On account largely of the remarkable efforts of the

- 9 individual members --
- 10 A. Absolutely.
- Q. -- of the population of Northern Ireland? 11
- 12 A. Correct.

24

13 Q. Because the reality by January 2020 was that the 14 Civil Service, to use the words of Sir David Sterling, 15 had become stagnant, it had been denuded of leadership, 16 direction and ministerial control, there was a general 17 shortage of resources, the civil contingencies structure 18 was described by an officer in its main constituent 19 body, the policy branch, as being not fit for purpose, 20 and the country generally was devoid or at least 21 suffered from a lack of proper resilience, so that it 22 was less able and less prepared to be able to meet the

demands of a pandemic; would you agree with those

25 Α. I'm not sure I agree with all of those general

general propositions?

1 acted, because if there is a gap in resilience, my Lady, 2 in part of the United Kingdom, surely that should 3 concern the Government of the United Kingdom, in terms 4 of where there are gaps, whether that's in Wales, 5 Scotland or indeed in Northern Ireland. 6 Q. Therefore you would agree, would you not, with this 7 proposition: that all the politicians in

8 Northern Ireland, and perhaps also in Westminster, must 9 bear their share of the responsibility for leaving the 10 people in Northern Ireland in that state? 11 A. Well, as the record knows, my Lady, I very much wanted

12 to be in government during those years of 2017, 2018, 13 2019, to deal with the issues that Sir David Sterling 14 has referred to, and indeed has been referred to by 15 Denis McMahon. Unfortunately, because we have 16 a mandatory coalition, I cannot go in alone, and 17 therefore we were in a situation where we did not have 18 ministerial cover.

> And I don't want to enter into the realms of politics, my Lady.

21 Q. Indeed not.

19

20

22

23

24

25

It seems self-evident, Lady Foster, that the demands and the benefits but the exigencies of the Good Friday Agreement and the constitutional structure in Northern Ireland are what they are. Nothing can be done

35

1 propositions. When I now look back, my Lady, at the 2 planning that there was and which at the time I was 3 unaware of in terms of the Department of Health to deal 4 with some of the issues that came towards them, I'm not 5 sure any planning would have had us fit for purpose to 6 deal with the Covid pandemic, in terms of the scale and 7 nature of it, particularly when the number one risk on 8 the risk register across the United Kingdom was for 9 a flu pandemic and what came towards us was not a flu 10 pandemic but a very transmittible disease in the 11 community. Therefore, the need to scale up and have the 12 capability to deal with that was something that we had 13 to dig very deep into very quickly. Q. That, of course, is a perfectly proper observation to

14 15 make in relation to the operational response and the way 16 in which the people of Northern Ireland responded to the 17 crisis. But you agree, and you've agreed in the course 18 of evidence, that there was, objectively, a reduced 19 resilience in Northern Ireland as a result of the 20 matters that we've discussed.

21 A. I think there was a reduced resilience, and as I've 22 said, I believe that the Westminster politicians who 23 were in charge of Northern Ireland ostensibly from 24 a sovereignty point of view at that time should have 25 been made aware of that difficulty and should have

1 about the fact that if there is a collapse in the 2 power-sharing agreement there is no ministerial 3 leadership or control or guidance.

4 A. I believe it's what is called realpolitik, and indeed if 5 there is difficulty in Northern Ireland then we are left 6 without ministerial cover, and I really do believe, 7 my Lady, that the United Kingdom Government needs to 8 look at that, and when there is an absence of 9 power-sharing, which of course has been voted on by the 10 people of Northern Ireland, and that's their system of 11 government that they desire, then there is

a responsibility on Westminster to step in. 13 Q. So that never again may it be said that politicians have 14 derogated from their duties to the citizens of 15 Northern Ireland in terms of making sure that the 16 country is ready for whatever emergencies it may

12

17 confront in the future? A. The preparedness of the UK is something that this 18 19 Inquiry is determined to look at, and indeed the 20 response thereafter, and I think in terms of the 21 preparedness the Westminster government should have been

22 aware that there was a gap in Northern Ireland.

23 Q. To what extent were you updated, as the leader of the

24 DUP, during the interregnum, the period of time in which 25 you were not First Minister? Were the political parties 36

- in Northern Ireland kept informed of the position in terms of public sector resources, spending, the state of the Civil Service, the structural state of play, or was it very -- was it ... well, were you made privy to very little information about the state of play?
- 6 A. So as is the case now, from time to time parties will be
 7 invited in by the head of the Civil Service for
 8 briefings in relation to the state of play, usually to
 9 deal with the most pressing issue of the time. Health
 10 resourcing was one of those issues and of course
 11 Operation Yellowhammer was another issue that we would
 12 have been briefed on as well.
- 13 Q. So the political parties in Northern Ireland --
- 14 **A.** Yes.
- 15 Q. -- were made aware of the general state of affairs --
- 16 A. Yes.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 17 Q. -- where the position had been reached in terms of
 18 resourcing and the impact of Operation Yellowhammer and
 19 so on?
- 20 A. In a very general way, yes.
- Q. Were you aware, therefore, that there were problems or
 at least aware that there had been unwelcome and
 deleterious consequences or impacts upon the civil
 contingencies structure in Northern Ireland?
- 25 A. I don't believe that that is something that was briefed

the United Kingdom generally was suitable for
a particular part of the United Kingdom which happens to
share, epidemiologically and geographically, an island
with another country? Was that ever issue ever up for
debate?

A. I don't think the issue was ever up for debate because we're part of the United Kingdom, therefore we work through the systems of the United Kingdom, Wales, Scotland, Northern Ireland, England. But we do of course, through other systems, recognise our nearest neighbour. We work very closely in terms of operational matters, we work through the North South Ministerial Council, and indeed, very shortly after the pandemic came to our shores, we took action to have those connections with our ministerial colleagues in the Republic of Ireland.

So sometimes I think there is a lot of emphasis on structure, but actually it's the operational issues that matter to people on the ground, and I think we had a close working relationship with our colleagues.

Sometimes problems arise, we have a different legal system, we have a different structure, and that arose during the response phase, and I'm sure we'll come back to that during those hearings.

Q. Your first period in post as First Minister ended on

1 to the parties during those three years.

2 Q. All right.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

Could we now turn to the question of the issue concerning the broad alignment between Northern Ireland's approach to pandemic planning and -- together with that of the United Kingdom.

When you were First Minister in 2016 to 2017, how aware were you of the general alignment between Northern Ireland and the United Kingdom in terms of the strategy that would be adopted to any future pandemic?

- A. Well, Northern Ireland is part of the United Kingdom, so we're very much involved in the strategic view of what should happen in an emergency of whatever type. So, yes, I would have been very much aware of that, and the existence of COBR should the need arise.
- Q. What about the 2011 strategy which underpinned the
 approach in Westminster and was the analogue of the 2013
 document in Northern Ireland? Were you aware of the,
 what is now quite apparent, limitations of that strategy
- what is now quite apparent, limitations of that strategy and of that pandemic influenza document?

 A. I don't think that that was briefed to me during my time
- 21 **A.** I don't think that that was briefed to me during my time 22 in 2016. I probably became more aware of that document 23 in the early days of the pandemic.
- Q. Does it follow that you wouldn't have, therefore,
 engaged in any debate about whether or not a plan for

1 10 January 2017. Shortly beforehand there had been 2 an exercise for the United Kingdom called 3 Exercise Cygnus. It took place over a number of days in 4 October, and it had in fact its genesis in an earlier 5 exercise which took place in Wales in 2014.

There hadn't, I think, been a report on

Exercise Cygnus in Northern Ireland by the time you left office in January 2017, but were you briefed orally on the outcome of that exercise, or were you made aware of the ways in which the pandemic planning or the health emergency systems in Northern Ireland required certain actions and lessons to be implemented?

- A. Well, as I said, my Lady, in evidence, those would have
 been matters for the Department of Health and, given our
 very specific circumstances in Northern Ireland, I was
 not made aware of the outcome of Operation Cygnus, but
 I understand that the Department of Health were very
 much leading in that exercise.
- Q. Coming forward to 2020, and deliberately not asking you questions about the reality of the operational responses
 that you were forced to make after the pandemic struck,
 but focusing on the structures that were in place as you
 found them to be, were you aware that there was no
 automatic Northern Ireland representation on SAGE?
- 25 **A.** I was not made -- I was not aware of that immediately,

40

but I became aware of that. 1

- 2 Did you ensure, after no doubt an appropriate passage of
- 3 time, that a Northern Ireland representative was to be
- 4 on SAGE and had to be on SAGE?
- 5 A. It was a matter of concern. The Chief Medical Officer
- 6 and Chief Scientific Adviser, however, assured us that
- 7 they were very much in close contact with their
- 8 colleagues in Whitehall, and, as I understand it,
- 9 I think from March the Chief Scientific Adviser did
- 10 attend most of the meetings in SAGE and then augmented
- 11 that with other mechanisms, which we will discuss during
- 12 the response phase no doubt.
- 13 Q. Did you have many dealings yourself when you were
- 14 First Minister with Professor Young, one of the two
- 15 departmental CSAs? There was a CSA in the Department of
- 16 Health, Professor Young, and one in the Department of
- 17 Agriculture, Environment and Rural Affairs, as you would
- 18 have known from your previous ministerial position.
- 19 Α.
- 20 Q. Was there an overarching governmental CSA, or were they
- 21 the only two CSAs within the Northern Irish government?
- 22 A. They were the only two, my Lady, and I think that gap
- 23 has now been identified in terms of having an overall
- 24 Chief Scientific Adviser and is being actioned, as
- 25 I understand it, now.

41

- 1 that.
- 2 Q. But the point is that it wasn't until the pandemic
- 3 struck --
- 4 A. Sure.
- 5 Q. -- that it became apparent that there was this lacuna in
- 6 the provision of scientific data and information and
- 7 there was a need for a body to collate the information
- 8 from London alongside the rest of the United Kingdom,
- 9 but also from Northern Ireland, in order to put it into
- 10 a form that was of the greatest practical utility to you
- in Belfast? 11
- A. I think it's one of the very important lessons from the 12
- 13 pandemic that, as well as having the expertise and the
- 14 ability to ask questions of some of the world's top
- 15 academics in London, that to have that
 - Northern Ireland-specific part is something that was of
- 17 benefit. So hopefully in any new plans we will have
- 18 that available to us -- or, indeed, not available to me
- 19 but to the new ministers that are in position.
- May we presume that there were regular meetings and 20 Q.
- 21 communications between yourself as First Minister and
- 22 ministers in London?
- 23 A. Yes.

16

- 24 Q. You're aware, of course, of the United Kingdom review of
- 25 intergovernmental relations. I think a policy document

- Q. Sir Michael, in the course of his evidence, observed
- 2 that in April 2020 he'd had to establish a strategic
- 3 intelligence group chaired by the CSA, Professor Young,
- 4 and including members from a number of renowned academic
- 5 institutions in Northern Ireland, as well as some
- 6 others, because he believed that the scientific
- 7 information that was available to Northern Ireland
- 8 failed to pay due regard or sufficient regard to the
- 9 specific circumstances of Northern Ireland. It
- 10 needed -- you needed -- to have more Northern Ireland
- 11 specific information.
- 12 I think what he indicated, and I had the opportunity to A.
- 13 watch his evidence yesterday, my Lady, was that it was
- 14 augmenting what was coming from Whitehall, and I think
- 15 that that is absolutely the right thing to do in terms
- 16 of making sure that we had the best available data,
- 17 information and scientific advice given to us. So the
- 18 setting up of that strategic intelligence group is
- 19 something that I absolutely think was the right thing to
- 20 do, and it allowed us to have the ability to pinpoint in
- 21 this terrible disease the transmissibility in particular 22
- 23 Northern Ireland modelling as well. So that is
- 24 something that I think is going to now be taken forward

areas of Northern Ireland, and to do, indeed,

25 by the Public Health Agency and I very much welcome

- 1 for that review was published or at least made available
- 2 during your second time in office, in 2020 to 2021. It
- 3 states -- or at least the UK review of intergovernmental
- 4 relations states that ministers and civil servants
- 5 across the United Kingdom are in touch on a daily basis

6 across all areas of interest. 7 Was that the reality? Is that an accurate

description of what you found to be the case?

- Yes, because I had a particular background to engagement 9
- 10 with ministers in the government. I had been involved
- 11 in a confidence in supply arrangement with the
- 12 government from 2017 to 2019, and that allowed me to get
- 13 to know a number of ministers on a personal basis, which
- 14 I think was very helpful during the pandemic, if I may
- 15

8

22 Q.

- 16 But that intergovernmental relationships piece was
- 17 really tested after the vote to leave the
- 18 European Union, because Scotland, Wales and ourselves
- 19 had particular issues that we needed to discuss with the
- Westminster government, and that's the genesis, if you 20
- 21 like, of that policy framework and policy document.
- Putting aside the ease and efficiency with which you 23 conducted your communications with Westminster and with
- 24 UK ministers, governmentally --
- 25 A. Yes.

- Q. -- would you say that the relationship ministerially 1 2 between Northern Ireland and Westminster worked well? 3 I ask because, as you know very well, your former 4 colleague Michelle O'Neill describes meetings with the 5 Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and with the 6 Prime Minister, the then Prime Minister, as being 7 a last minute decision-making platform, which would 8 perhaps tend to suggest that it was not the sort of 9 bilateral communication device that we would all wish to 10 aim for.
- A. Indeed. And I certainly don't want to enter into the 11 12 realm of politics, but it is worth noting that the 13 complexion of the government in London was completely 14 different from Wales, Scotland and Northern Ireland, and 15 therefore that in and of itself had its challenges, as 16 we moved through sharing information, and I think that 17 that is reflected in the deputy First Minister's 18 response.
- 19 Q. To the extent that you required to be linked in to COBR 20 and to partake in its affairs, did you find that, 21 practically, an efficient process?
- 22 A. I wouldn't say it's an efficient process, because by its 23 very nature there are many people in the room, all 24 trying to share information and speak, but I think it's 25 a very necessary part of the procedure, and something 45

But I also note that Sir Michael talked about the need to have that connection between not just north and south but actually the UK and Ireland, because we shouldn't forget that these are two sovereign governments, and therefore there is a need for them to work together. And at the risk of moving into the response phase, you could see that on international travel, you could see the fact that we do share a common travel area between the UK and Ireland, and people move freely through the UK and Ireland, and that is probably why Sir Michael was referring to that five, if you like, nation approach as opposed to just north-south.

- 13 Q. Exercise Cygnus was obviously a UK exercise.
- 14 A. Yes

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

15 Q. So, to the extent that you've expressed concern that 16 there isn't enough UK testing, there obviously is 17 a process in place for cross-United Kingdom exercises.

> But Sir Michael had in mind a formalised process of testing cross-border, so not systems concerned, and they do already exist, to deal with problems associated with obesity, food poverty, there's a British-Irish Council workstream, as you know, on drugs and alcohol, suicide prevention, and that accident & emergency system which operates cross-border but only in relation to the land over either side of the border or the counties on either

that initially the Health Minister was invited to in 2 Northern Ireland, and then the First and deputy First 3 Minister became involved in COBR at a slightly later 4 stage.

5 Q. Turning, finally, to some of the lessons which you 6 identify in your witness statement and some of the 7 issues which have arisen out of the evidence concerning 8 Northern Ireland in particular, Sir Michael McBride has 9 said that he thought that there would be a significant 10 benefit in conducting testing of emergency response 11 plans and joint exercises on a north-south basis, which 12 would be a development, of course, on the existing 13 arrangements. Would you agree with that proposition? 14 Well, I think there's already operational procedures and 15 plans that take place on a north-south basis, if I think 16 of some of the responses along the border corridor. 17 For example, you will see health service workers, 18 ambulances, moving across the border to help in 19 particular incidents, which is absolutely right and 20 should be the case. We have particular structures in 21 place to deal with paediatric cardiac services, which 22

I actually was involved with at the time. So I think there are some instances already taking place in terms

24 of north-south operability and the need to work

25 together.

23

21

22

23

24

25

46

1 side of the border. Testing in the field of emergency 2 response, civil contingency, EPRR, would be something 3 novel and different?

- 4 A. That's why I say I think it will be better with the two 5 sovereign governments becoming involved, and we've 6 already talked about resilience --
- 7 Q. All right, so your position is it has merit, it has 8 a benefit, but it must be a matter for the politicians at Northern Ireland and Westminster level and the 9 10 Republic of Ireland to debate between themselves?
- 11 A. Yes, because inevitably if you are to have a plan 12 north-south, there will be elements that will be 13 reserved to Westminster, and that is why there is a need 14 for Westminster politicians to be involved as well.
- 15 Q. Much evidence has been given about -- and you referred 16 to it in your own witness statement, to embedded 17 structural inefficiencies in Northern Ireland, in 18 particular in the context of the healthcare system, 19 which you say you believe can only be tackled by 20 fundamental reform.

Is such fundamental reform a necessary part of reforming the system of civil contingencies? So putting it another way, can you have a properly operated system of civil contingencies without having a properly working system of healthcare and resilience?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1	A.	I believe the reforms envisaged by Bengoa are necessary,
2		and therefore if they're necessary for the system, that
3		must mean that they're necessary for resilience overall,
1		in terms of Northern Ireland response. Particularly in
5		a health emergency, obviously less so in other sorts of
3		emergencies. Mind you, it's very difficult to envisage
7		an emergency which doesn't involve the health service,
3		if I'm frank.

Q. Another point you make in your witness statement is that 10 it's vital next time to have better planning and advance 11 consideration of the potential impacts, not just of --

12 A. Yes.

9

17

18

19

20

21

1

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

13 Q. -- the emergency, the exigency, the pandemic, if that is 14 what it is, but also of the governmental responses, so 15 lockdowns or mandatory quarantines or countermeasures 16 and so on.

> It is obvious, isn't it, from what you've said, that there was no consideration at all given to any of those features or the countermeasures or the potential consequences of the government's response to Covid in advance of Covid striking?

22 A. I think certainly when Covid struck there was a great 23 fear and a great panic that ensued, not just in 24 Northern Ireland but right across the United Kingdom, 25 and indeed other jurisdictions as well, and there --

MR KEITH: My Lady. 2 (11.15 am) 3 (A short break) 4 (11.30 am) 5 LADY HALLETT: Just before -- Mr Lavery, are you asking the 6 questions? Just before you do, can I ask one question 7 myself, and then of course -- you have finished, 8 Mr Keith? 9 MR KEITH: I have, my Lady, I was just standing up out of

courtesy since you were asking the witness a question. 10

LADY HALLETT: I see. 11

> Then, Mr Lavery, if you would ask the questions that I've given you permission to ask.

Questions from THE CHAIR

LADY HALLETT: Lady Foster, can I ask, you mentioned several times that, in the absence of ministerial oversight, because the power-sharing agreement's collapsed, if there are gaps, for example in resilience, then the Westminster government should step in.

Whose duty would it be to inform the Westminster government that they had discovered gaps in resilience or preparedness?

23 A. Well, firstly, the Civil Service in Northern Ireland 24 does have a relationship with the Northern Ireland 25 Office, of course, and they have ongoing conversations,

felt there was a need to lock down in a particular way. I do not think that enough consideration was given to the impact, the non-health impact, if I can put it like that -- and indeed there were many health impacts as well that were not foreseen.

My Lady, if I may, I mean, the devastating impact that Covid had on so many families in Northern Ireland I think is -- stays with me, because it was a devastating impact. Many people lost loved ones in devastating circumstances, which have been set out by the bereaved families' statement, and I want to take this opportunity to give them my condolences and my sympathies, and indeed to note that there are many people still suffering today with long Covid, and indeed some people in hospital today with Covid.

Therefore, I really do hope that this Inquiry is able to bring an element of closure, but more importantly to learn the very important lessons for the future, because I think that is the critical point of

21 MR KEITH: My Lady, those are all the questions that I have. 22 LADY HALLETT: I think we'd better break here.

> We take a break for the benefit of everybody, in particular our wonderful stenographer. So I shall return at 11.30.

50

so the civil servants in Northern Ireland could alert the NIO. Of course, and I know this is a subject of under consideration, if there was to be a wider resilience audit of the UK that identified gaps in whatever part of the United Kingdom, then that could be brought to the attention of central government, whether that was on an annual, biannual basis. So I think that's maybe something to consider as well.

LADY HALLETT: Thank you very much.

Mr Lavery.

Questions from MR LAVERY KC

MR LAVERY: Thank you, my Lady. 12

> Lady Foster, my name is Lavery and I represent the Northern Ireland Covid-19 Bereaved Families for Justice, and her Ladyship has permitted me to ask you questions about a couple of themes.

> The first thing I want to ask you about is the scientific advice that you were getting, and you said in your statement that the decisions you made during the pandemic, including those in relation to lockdowns and other non-pharmaceutical interventions -- this is at paragraphs 32 and 38 -- were based on a very high level of scientific advice which were, in turn, very well connected into SAGE and central government systems. That's at paragraph 22.

51

Now, with the obvious assistance that you obtained from scientific advisers during the pandemic, and the fact that, as First Minister, you were responsible for civil contingencies, do you regret not seeking the advice of the Chief Scientific Adviser, Professor Young, in any of the five years of his appointment prior to the pandemic?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

1

2

3

4

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. Well, of course prior to the pandemic the number one risk was the flu pandemic, and it was of a different nature, the pandemic that arrived with us in 2020. The route to the Chief Scientific Adviser was through the Department of Health, because he reports in to the Department of Health through their system, and I think it is a gap in the governance that we don't have a governmental Chief Scientific Adviser, in other words one that sits in the Executive Office.

I think that that is -- that has been identified, my Lady, and is something that is now being dealt with and is certainly one of the learnings from this terrible

21 Q. So you do regret not receiving advice or seeking advice 22

23 A. Well, as I say, I wasn't in office during those years of 24 2017 to 2020, so it wouldn't have been appropriate for 25 me to seek advice at that time.

evidence earlier asked you about Northern Ireland's membership of SAGE, and you said that that's something that you weren't aware of prior to the onset of the pandemic; is that right?

5 A. That's correct, yes.

Q. So that did come as a surprise to you, no doubt?

6 7 A. It did. I suppose that that's something that, again, 8 operates in our system of government, which you will be 9 familiar with, Mr Lavery, that operates through the 10 Department of Health, so I wasn't aware that we weren't 11 sitting members, but then when I listened to 12 Sir Chris Whitty giving his evidence, he was very clear 13 that the only permanent position in SAGE is actually the 14 Chief Scientific Adviser to the UK Government, and then 15 they bring in whoever they need to bring in.

I absolutely think we should be there of right in SAGE when SAGE is stood up, and in terms of horizon planning that's something that should happen across the UK on an ongoing basis, and again leads me back to the point I made to my Lady about resilience planning and the need to audit what's going on across the UK in terms of preparedness for whatever may come our way. Q. In fact in your evidence earlier you suggested we should be more integrated into the UK system in terms of

1 In 2017, the year I was First Minister, before the 2 pandemic, I wasn't aware that there was any issue of 3 which I needed to seek advice at that time.

4 Q. One of the issues that has arisen during the course of 5 the Inquiry is the topic of horizon planning.

6 Α.

25

7 Q. Is that something that you're aware of, in scientific 8 terms, that scientific advisers should be conscious of 9 the advice that they should proactively be giving?

10 A. Yes, I became aware of this phrase and the meaning 11 behind it obviously in preparation for the hearing 12 today, and it certainly seems to me, particularly in 13 identifying risks, however likely or unlikely they are, 14 the impact -- and I go back to the evidence of 15 Sir Oliver Letwin -- I think the impact should be 16 flagged up that if it does happen that this is the

17 impact that it's going to have on society, and I think 18 certainly if there had have been horizon planning for 19 this type of pandemic, it would have been very helpful 20 to know what then we needed to put in place to deal with 21

that type of pandemic. 22 Q. Now, at paragraph 22 of your statement, you say that 23 your impression was that the Northern Ireland scientific 24 advisers had the same rights and access to central

> government scientific systems, and Mr Keith in your 54

1 Does this then come as a surprise to you or were you 2 aware that the Chief Scientific Adviser,

3 Professor Young, was denied membership of the Chief 4 Scientific Adviser UK network?

5 A. Yes, well, that isn't something that I would have been 6 made aware of, because, as I say, his sponsor department 7 is the Department of Health.

8 Q. Did you know about that before I asked you, for 9 instance?

10 A. No, I didn't. No.

11 Q. From what you said earlier, do you think that would have 12 been a good thing for him to be involved in that?

13 Α. Yes, absolutely.

14 Q. Or essential?

15 A. I think it's essential that we have as much opportunity 16 to be involved in seeking information, seeking 17 expertise, as we possibly can, and therefore I think --18 and I know, Mr Lavery, probably there is a need to keep 19 some of these organisations small and agile, to make 20 sure that they work properly, because if there's too 21 many people in the room it becomes a difficulty. 22 However, I think from a Northern Ireland point of view, 23 and I'm sure it's the same for Scotland and Wales, it's 24 important that we are plugged in to the expertise that

25 is there.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

13

- Q. If you had been made aware of this, no doubt you would 1 2 have talked to people and tried to make him a part of 3
- 4 A. I certainly would have spoken with the Minister of 5 Health to have a discussion about his concerns around 6 the provision of scientific advice. As we've already 7 indicated, we don't have a governmental chief scientific 8 adviser. I think that is something that we need to deal 9 with, and when that person is in post I would hope that 10 that person would have access to all of the relevant 11 meetings that he needs to attend.
- 12 **Q**. Just lastly on this topic, did you know that the Senior 13 Medical Officer for Northern Ireland only had observer 14 status, with no speaking rights at the Joint Committee 15 on Vaccination and Immunisation, and that 16 Northern Ireland only had observer status at the
- 17 Advisory Committee on Dangerous Pathogens meetings, the 18 ACDP?

A. I think I became aware of that on reading the evidence

- 20 before I came to this hearing. 21 Q. Then I want to ask you about your role as minister
- 22 responsible for civil contingencies. 23

At paragraph 27 of your statement, you said that Northern Ireland needs more "access to sufficient suitably qualified draftspeople", and at paragraph 8 you

said that during the period of collapse 2017 to 2020 that there was no Assembly present to -- no Assembly there to pass legislation.

You'll also be aware that large parts of the Civil Contingencies Act in 2004 do not apply to Northern Ireland, and those parts of the Act contain important statutory obligations on public authorities.

The reason that happened was that in 2005 there was an expectation on the part of the Secretary of State that equivalent devolved legislation would be introduced to Northern Ireland to ensure a similar level of protection as experienced elsewhere. In fact, Cygnus recommended that Northern Ireland should consider developing legislation on pandemic response.

Now, you may or may not be aware that Peter May, then, the former permanent secretary for the Department of Health, in his statement, paragraph 101, says that civil servants at the request of the Chief Medical Officer decided to divert resources away from the development of the Northern Ireland public health Bill to other areas, stalling the progress of that legislation.

Now, as minister responsible for civil contingencies during the relevant period, do you believe that Northern Ireland does deserve the same level of pandemic

preparedness and civil contingency legislation protections as those in the rest of the UK?

- 3 **A.** So there's quite a lot in that, Mr Lavery.
- 4 Q. Yes.

19

24

25

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. But just to say that when Operation Cygnus reported, unfortunately the Executive had collapsed by that stage and, as you've indicated, the work began on pandemic flu preparedness in terms of legislation, but that was then stopped in order to deal with Operation Yellowhammer. 10 When I came back into office, I wasn't made aware of the 11 fact that we hadn't progressed the Pandemic Flu Bill, 12 but I think by that stage it had actually begun again, 13 and indeed that work had been paused right across the UK 14 and not just in terms of Northern Ireland.

> In terms of the statutory duties, as I understand it, there are only two organisations that are at a category 1, the Police Service of Northern Ireland and the maritime authority, but that the other authorities in category 2 do operate alongside those two bodies, and it is a moot question as to whether, if there were statutory duties attached to those people they would have done -- or they would have engaged in different planning in preparation for an emergency. I'm not qualified to say whether they would or they wouldn't. Perhaps someone from those organisations could indicate

> > 59

whether that was the case.

2 **Q.** Well, Dr McMahon suggested that there were perhaps 3 three, maybe four areas in which legislation imposing 4 mandatory duties was necessary: one was that the duties 5 would be clearly set out; secondly, that those duties 6 would be properly resourced; and, thirdly, that during 7 periods which are recurrent and do last for a long 8 period of time where there is no Assembly, that public authorities would know exactly what they had to do. 9

10 A. Yes, I think there's much merit in what Mr McMahon has said around that. And as I don't have the 11 12 recommendations from Operation Cygnus in front of me,

I can't really comment any further at this point.

- 14 Q. Did you ever discuss the legislative changes and how 15 these disadvantages should be addressed?
- 16 **A.** No, they were never brought to my attention.
- 17 Q. Were you aware that the Northern Ireland public health 18 Bill had been stalled?
- 19 A. Well, I wasn't in office until January of 2020, so 20 I wasn't aware, when I came in -- back into office in 21 2020, that it had been stalled, but I think by that 22 stage it had begun the planning again, because 23 Operation Yellowhammer obviously was behind us at that
- 24 stage, having ended in December of 2019.
- 25 Q. Do you agree that it was an inappropriate position for

1 2 3		the Chief Medical Officer and civil servants to have to make the decision to stall that legislation in the absence of ministerial oversight?	1 2 3	MS	BLACKWELL: My Lady, the next witness is Richard Pengelly. MR RICHARD PENGELLY (sworn)
4	Α.	Well, I think I've given evidence to my Lady about the	4		Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY
5	Λ.	fact that when there isn't devolved ministers in office,	5	мс	BLACKWELL: Is your name Richard Pengelly?
6		that really United Kingdom Government ministers should	6	_	It is, yes.
7		take responsibility for something as important as	7	Q.	
8		resilience and emergency preparedness.	8	Q.	given so far to the Inquiry. You have provided
9	Q.	But just going back to your earlier response, you	9		a witness statement which is at INQ000195848, and if we
10	Œ.	weren't aware of this legislation or this lacuna, it	10		go to page 18 of the document thank you we can see
11		wasn't brought to your attention?	11		that you signed it on 23 May of this year. Can you
12	Α.	No, it wasn't, no.	12		confirm that it's true to the best of your knowledge and
13		Do you think it should have been?	13		belief?
14		Yes.	14	٨	I can indeed.
15		LAVERY: Thank you, my Lady.	15		Thank you very much. We can take that down.
16		DY HALLETT: Thank you, Mr Lavery.	16	Q.	You currently hold the position of
17		LAVERY: Thank you, lady Foster.	17		
18		EWITNESS: Thank you.	18		permanent secretary at the Department of Justice in Northern Ireland, but you previously held the position
19		KEITH: My Lady, that concludes the evidence of	19		of permanent secretary at the Department of Health
20	IVIIX	Baroness Foster.	20		between July of 2014 and April of 2022.
21	LAF		21		
22	LAL	DY HALLETT: Thank you very much indeed for your help, Lady Foster, and as you have envisaged in your evidence	22		Prior to that, you had been permanent secretary of the Department for Regional Development, but it's right
23		we shall meet again for the response phase. Thank you.	23		to say that prior to 2014 you had no experience of
23 24	TUE	E WITNESS: Thank you, my Lady.	24		working in the area of health and social care?
25	1111	(The witness withdrew)	25	A.	That's right, I was largely working in public
		61			62
1		expenditure in the Department of Finance.	1		have the responsibility for the overall corporate
2	Q.	Thank you.	2		governance of the department?
3		My Lady, I'm conscious that you have already heard	3	A.	It does indeed. The overall responsibility sits largely
4		a significant amount of evidence about health matters in	4		with myself as permanent secretary and accounting
5		Northern Ireland, but I will begin, if I may, by	5		officer, and I'm supported in that by the top management
6		establishing with Mr Pengelly an overview of the	6		group, who would typically meet weekly, and the
7		Department of Health in Northern Ireland.	7		departmental board, who would meet less frequently.
8		Mr Pengelly, in 2016, there was departmental	8	Q.	Thank you.
9		restructuring which led to the Department of Health,	9		Does the department discharge its responsibilities
10		Social Services and Public Safety becoming the	10		by direct departmental action and also through its arm's
11		Department of Health; is that right?	11		length bodies?
12	A.	That's right, yes.	12	A.	Yes, essentially the department focused on the policy
13	Q.	The Department of Health, as my Lady has heard, is one	13		agenda and the operational delivery of services, was
14		of nine Northern Irish governmental departments.	14		through 17 arm's length bodies of the department.
15		The department's statutory responsibilities under	15	Q.	So as permanent secretary, what is the variety of roles
16		the Health and Social Care (Reform) Act (Northern	16		that you held in the Department of Health?
17		Ireland) 2009 are to promote an integrated system of	17	A.	The permanent secretary role in the Department of Health
18		health and social care, designed to secure	18		is unique in the Northern Ireland context because
19		an improvement in the physical and mental health of the	19		there's a dual job title: it's permanent secretary of
20		people of Northern Ireland, the prevention and diagnosis	20		the department and chief executive of the health
21		and treatment of illness, and the social well and	21		service. It's a slightly strange title because there is
22		well-being of people in Northern Ireland; is that right?	22		no legal entity of the health service in
23		That's right, yes.	23		Northern Ireland; there are, as I mentioned, 17 arm's
24	Ω	Thank you	24		length hodies. The operational responsibilities sit

25

Does the top management group and departmental board

63

with those individual bodies. So my discharge of the

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

20

21

22

23

1 permanent secretary responsibilities was through the 2 department and the top management group. I saw very 3 much the chief executive role as one of trying to 4 consolidate system behaviour as opposed to having the 5 operational responsibility for the provision of care, 6 for example.

7 Q. My Lady heard yesterday from

8 Professor Sir Michael McBride, who explained the role of 9 Chief Medical Officer and, indeed, the Chief Medical 10 Officers group, because the Chief Medical Officer holds 11 overall policy responsibility for emergency planning, 12

preparedness and response, does he not?

13 A. He does, yes.

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

14 Q. In terms of multiple levels of delegation and how that 15 fits within emergency planning and preparedness, does 16 the level of delegation go from the Department of Health 17 to the Chief Medical Officer, and from the Chief Medical 18 Officer then to the Deputy Chief Medical Officer, and 19 also the director of Population Health directorate?

20 A. It does, although I'm just wary of emphasising the 21 delegation nature too much, because sometimes that can 22 be erroneously interpreted as an abdication of 23 responsibilities.

> Sir Michael took a very, very close involvement in emergency planning but the day-to-day work would have

peers, the leader of the various groups across the department -- I would have had stock takes with them, normally every three to four weeks, and it would have been an hour spent together just talking through issues. From time to time we'd have touched on emergency planning, and Michael might have mentioned, you know, there's an issue about -- we have lost a member of staff, we need to bring someone in, but the sense I got was this was a very well managed and well organised area of the department, with no concerns coming to me on a formal basis.

Q. My Lady has heard evidence about other relevant structures in terms of emergency planning within the Department of Health, the Northern Ireland Pandemic Flu Oversight Group, a Task and Finish Group, Health Emergency Planning Forum, Critical Threats Preparedness Steering Group, Joint Emergency Planning Board, and Joint Emergency Planning Team.

I'm going to ask you a question that's been put to other witnesses: do you think that there was too complex an arrangement so far as emergency planning was concerned, and also I'd like you to consider: was there any risk of duplication and overlap between those various bodies?

67

A. I think the short answer has to be it is a complex

1 been delegated down to the emergency planning branch, 2 who -- that would have been the sole focus of their 3 responsibilities, and obviously Sir Michael would have 4 had a broader range.

5 Q. So what systems were in place to ensure efficient 6 collaboration and engagement of those that needed to 7 focus on emergency planning?

8 A. The main approach was one of the provision of assurance 9 statements, so rather than, for example, either 10 Sir Michael or the Deputy Chief Medical Officer 11 completely -- the phrase we use is "marking the 12 homework" of their direct reports, it would have been 13 set a broad range of objectives and then seek assurance 14 at various touchpoints in the year that those objectives 15 were being delivered or were on track for delivery, with any issues or concerns being escalated upwards, in the

16 17 first instance to the Deputy Chief Medical Officer, if 18 necessary to Sir Michael, and then to myself if they

19 were of a significant nature.

20 Q. During your time as permanent secretary of the 21 Department of Health, did you have any concerns about 22 the efficacy of that system?

23 A. No concerns -- and, sorry, just to complete. There 24 would be the upward escalation of concerns. The main 25 way that my own involvement -- and Michael and his

landscape, and with complexity there is always the risk of duplication or overlap.

The point I would make in favour of the structures is that, in my experience, and for many years as a senior civil servant, one of the issues that causes us greatest concern is organisations retreating into their silos, and the silo mentality. We strive for cross-departmental and cross-organisational working. The delivery of effective emergency preparation work cuts across the responsibilities of a number of organisations. In Health alone we have a department and 17 arm's length bodies --

13 Q. Could I ask you to slow down your evidence a little for 14 the stenographer.

15 The work also cuts across other sectors, so at times to 16 bring those diverse range of organisations together 17 effectively and to get them to work collaboratively 18 towards a unified purpose requires the establishment of 19 groups.

It does look complex, and it's something we should always be alive to and seek to minimise that complexity, but I think it's a necessary approach where responsibilities cut across organisational structures.

24 Q. The Department of Health is the lead government 25 department in respect of pandemic preparedness, is it

1		not?
2	A.	It is.

13

14

15

16

17

18

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3 Q. The department is therefore required to maintain a state 4 of readiness and build resilience to allow it to 5 effectively lead the response to such health emergencies 6 where they occur, and part of the way in which the 7 government department sought to carry out its 8 responsibilities in that regard was in terms of the 9 development of response plans. So I want to turn now to 10 look at the arrangements that were in place over the 11 course of time.

I don't want us to look at this document, but can you confirm, please, Mr Pengelly, that A Guide to Emergency Planning Arrangements in Northern Ireland, which was published by the Executive Office, a guide which runs to over 200 pages, required the Department of Health to maintain and review and update its own emergency response plan?

- 19 A. That's correct, yes.
- Q. The emergency planning branch in the department's
 Population Health directorate, until January of this
 year, was responsible for maintaining, reviewing and
 updating this plan; is that right?
- 24 A. That's right, yes.
- 25 **Q.** Versions of the plan were published by the department

department.

So let's take a look at it, please, it's at INQ000184662. This is the 2019 version of the plan, as we can see from the red text at the bottom, and it's version 4.

It we go to pages 4 and 5, please, and have a look at the contents. Now, we can see there is an introduction. There are then set out, in part 2, areas of responsibility in terms of emergency response. Part 3 covers activation procedures. Part 4, the detail of an emergency response. Part 5, a long-term response. If we can go over the page, please, part 6, training, Part 7, validation and review. Then a series of annexes, including the health Gold command templates and action cards.

Could we go to page 6, please, where I think we can see that the plan has been signed by both yourself and also Dr McBride, as he then was.

If we turn to page 11 -- thank you -- we can see at paragraph 1.9 the "Principles for activation", that:

"The Department will deploy and operate an effective and resilient response and recovery for any emergency with which it is designated the [lead government department] arising from an emergency in the following scenarios ..."

between 2009 and 2013, but the plan that was in place at
the time that Covid hit was the 2019 version; is that
right?

- 4 A. That's right.
- 5 Q. How often was the plan reviewed?
- A. The plan would have been reviewed after any exercise
 which tested it or whether the plan had actually been
 commissioned in response to an issue, so there was
 an ongoing programme of review throughout that period.
- an ongoing programme of review throughout that pe
- 10 Q. Was it reviewed between 2013 and 2019?
- 11 A. It was, I think it was reviewed certainly as
 12 a consequence of Exercise Cygnus, the departmental plan
- was reviewed.
 Q. Was the departmental emergency response plan tested in
- 14 **Q.** Was the departmental emergency response plan tested in Exercise Cygnus?
- A. It wasn't specifically tested because of the nature of
 Cygnus, but colleagues in the emergency planning team
- 18 who would have been involved in that say it would --
- it's an ongoing programme of constant evaluation andreview of that plan.
- Q. The plan is said to be modular in structure and
 therefore flexible, scalable and capable of escalation
 and de-escalation, and it claims to set out how the
 department would carry out the responsibilities and
- 25 functions associated with its role as lead government

70

If we look to the third bullet there, it covers:

"- human infectious diseases (including pandemic influenza, avian influenza and smallpox ...) ..."

Thank you.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

Could we turn to page 13, please, to look at what is said in terms of scalability. Could you explain to us, please, what the "Activation Protocol Summary" table shows us.

A. That's showing moving from a local area, which is
 essentially an issue which would be contained to one
 health trust, one small geographical area, and then once
 we're into levels 1, 2 and 3 there's an escalating scale
 of impact.

Bronze essentially means a response by one individual health and social care trust. Silver are the arrangements where what was the Health and Social Care Board, the Public Health Agency, would come together to lead a regional response at a significant level. Then if it comes to level 2 or level 3 it would escalate it up to a Northern Ireland-wide issue and up to the catastrophic level.

22 Q. Thank you.

Could we have a look, please, at annex G at page 63, which I think will show us the "Health Gold Command Support to Infectious Disease Outbreaks". It says this:

5

"In response to any infectious disease outbreak,
[the Department of Health] can provide strategic health
and social care advice and direction in addition to HSC
Silver arrangements (as detailed in their Joint Response
Emergency Plan and other Critical Care and Acute
Escalation Plans)."

Then there are a series of four bullet points which set out specific roles, responsibilities and actions that the department may take, which include:

- "- Establishing a Department Reporting Rhythm ...
- "- Early identification and communication of the lead Policy Branch and contact details;
- "- For isolated cases in [Northern Ireland], notification to other [United Kingdom]/[Republic of Ireland] health departments ..."

Then, finally:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

"- Identification of a Press ... point of contact."

There is reference at the bottom of this annex to:

"The Northern Ireland Infectious Disease Outbreak Plan [of] 2018 developed by the Public Health Agency in liaison with the [Department of Health] ..."

And saying that it's:

"... based on the most up-to-date guidance available on leading and managing an incident or outbreak ..."

pathway and be treated under one plan and then migrate to the escalation, so I think most infectious disease outbreaks would have been contained within the PHA outbreak plan and that would have covered the response by PHA colleagues.

- 6 Q. Would it be more efficient to simply have one plan 7 rather than the need to move from one to the other?
- 8 A. But if the second plan we're talking about is dealing 9 with a catastrophic level, the infectious disease 10 outbreak plan is dealing specifically with those 11 infectious disease issues, and very much led by our 12 clinical and medical colleagues in PHA, as opposed to 13 the more administrative response of the ERP.
- 14 Q. The ERP was underpinned by the United Kingdom risk 15 assessment process, wasn't it?
- 16 A. It was.

23

24

25

17 Q. My Lady has heard about the National Security Risk 18 Assessment and the National Risk Register. You may have 19 been following the evidence that the Inquiry has heard so far about the limitations and drawbacks of the system 20 21 and the 2011 strategy, the United Kingdom pandemic 22 strategy.

> So without going into the detail of those drawbacks again, do you accept that if there were drawbacks to the system of risk assessment and the United Kingdom 2011

> > 75

Just pausing there, does this mean, Mr Pengelly, 2 that, in addition to the document that we're looking at, 3 in the situation of an outbreak of pandemic influenza, 4 or indeed any similar disease, then this document needs to be considered in conjunction with the Public Health 6 Agency outbreak plan?

7 A. Yes, the Public Health Agency would have had primacy in 8 terms of the infectious disease work, so this was their 9 plan. My understanding is that that work was predicated 10 on an infectious disease outbreak which didn't reach 11 pandemic level. It was more an outbreak, as opposed to

a pandemic, that they would have led on. 12

13 Q. So how serious would the outbreak have to be to move 14 from the Public Health Agency infectious disease 15 outbreak plan to the plan that we're looking at now?

- 16 A. Well, it would be along that escalation pathway where --
- 17 Q. That we've just looked at?
- 18 A. Yeah, where it reached a sort of critical or 19 catastrophic level, and that's always assessed, in terms 20 of impact, at Northern Ireland level.
- 21 Q. Was that transition from one plan to another well 22 understood within your department?
- 23 A. I'm ... I'm not sure that it had ever been thought about 24 in those terms as a transition from one to another, 25 because Covid essentially didn't come down the outbreak

74

1 strategy, then those drawbacks would have fed in to this 2 ERP document?

3 A. If I follow your question correctly, if we accept the 4 premise that there were drawbacks in a UK-wide 2011 5 strategy, our 2013 HSC strategy was very much 6 piggybacking that strategy --

7 Q. Yes.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8 A. -- so it would have been a natural flow through.

Q. Let's take a look at the 2013 strategy, please. 9

10 It's at INQ000183431. Thank you. That's the first 11 page. Can we go to the contents page, please, which is 12 at page 2.

> You can see there there's an executive summary, then health and social care preparedness and response. Part 3 is the pandemic phase. At part 4, pandemic countermeasures. Part 5, summary of actions required by the HSC organisations for a pandemic. Then acronyms and glossary at the end.

You may be aware that Professor Sir Michael McBride was asked about his view of this guidance document yesterday, and he told my Lady that, in his view, it was not an effective basis for responding to the Covid pandemic because there was a need for a more generic plan that could be scaled up, but at the same time be specific enough to be tailored to a particular pathogen.

1 Do you agree with his view on this document? 2 A. Yes, absolutely. 3 Q. The purpose of the guidance was to provide guidance for 4 the healthcare system should a pandemic hit, and as 5 we've established it's closely aligned to the 2011 6 United Kingdom strategy. You may also be aware that 7 Professor Sir Michael McBride was asked about the 8 similarity between the Northern Ireland document and 9 that of Wales, and that in some regards it is word 10 perfect one with the other. We know that, so far as the 11 Wales version is concerned, the version of the document 12 was first published, I think, in March of 2010. Are you 13 able to shed any light on whether or not the 14 Northern Ireland document copied certain parts of the 15 Welsh document or vice versa? 16 A. I can't -- the development of the document pre-dated my 17 arrival in the department -- other than, I think, the 18 point Sir Michael made yesterday, it would be very 19 common for us to share documents back and forward with 20 colleagues across the devolved administrations and 21 colleagues in England. 22 Q. The Northern Ireland document was not updated between 23 2013 and 2020, was it?

Q. Do you think it should have been?

No. it wasn't.

1 they?

Α.

24

25

2 A. They don't, but, again to emphasise, the purpose of the 3 document was to address what was assessed by the 4 scientific and clinical assessment of the most likely 5 risk. We didn't set out to prepare a document that 6 would be of use in every possible scenario that we might 7 face. So it was aimed at the number one threat. Q. Yes, but not just every scenario that you might face,

8 9 there was no level of scalability or adaptability, was 10

11

A. Not in the terms you apply. I mean, there was reference that the -- some of that repeats(?) of the plan could be 12 13 used for a non-influenza pandemic. But, to be fair, 14 I don't think it went into much more granular detail 15

16 Q. No, and do you see the sense in the plans going forward 17 containing details of different transmission situations 18 and also plans to deal with the manner in which the 19 population may need to be controlled in the event of 20 a outbreak?

21 A. I think in the light of experience that would be 22 a hugely sensible approach.

23 Q. I'd like to move now to look at the department risk 24 register, which again my Lady heard some evidence about 25 yesterday.

It -- there was a desire to do so, and I think it was 1 2 one of the lessons emerging from Exercise Cygnus, but 3 the 2013 document hung off the back of the 2011 UK 4 document, so the approach was we were awaiting an update 5 of the UK document to do the refresh of the 6 Northern Ireland-specific document. Q. As was the case with other parts of the United Kingdom,

7 8 none of the Department of Health for Northern Ireland 9 plans set out how planning might need to be adapted for 10 a pandemic in terms of a pandemic that had significantly 11 higher rates of transmission, or a longer or shorter 12 incubation period, whether or not it was an asymptomatic 13 or symptomatic spread, or indeed had much focus on the 14 prevention of transmission of the spread of a pandemic,

15

16 A. It didn't, no, and I think that's a point that's been 17 touched on. The reason, as I understand it, this 18 document was reflecting what at the time was assessed as 19 the most likely threat that was faced, which was 20 an influenza pandemic, which wouldn't have those 21 characteristics that you have mentioned.

22 Q. Indeed, none of the plans deal in any sufficient way, 23 I'm going to suggest, with mass diagnostic testing or 24 infrastructure of mass contact tracing or mandatory 25 quarantine or the possibility of mass self-isolation, do

1 It's at INQ000185379. Thank you. 2 We can see that this is the risk register for

2018/2019, which is indeed the one that was in place at

the time --4

5 A. Yes

3

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

20

21

22

23

24

25

6 Q. -- of the outbreak, wasn't it?

If we can look at page 6, please, and go to row DR6, 8 we can see that:

"The health and social care sector [this is the risk that's being identified] may be unable to respond to the health and social care consequences of any emergency (including those for which the [Department of Health] is the Lead Government Department) due to inadequate planning and preparedness which could impact on the health and well-being of the population."

16 Tell us, Mr Pengelly, what oversight you would have 17 had to the creation of the departmental risk register, 18 and indeed, specifically, the risk which is identified 19 here as risk 6?

A. There's a rolling programme of work that would be undertaken throughout the year. It starts with the articulation of the department's broad strategic objectives and -- that would be set out in our annual business plan. Once we have established the strategic objectives, the risk register is then designed to

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13 A.

5

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 identify what are the risks that may prevent us from 2 achieving the objectives, as we've articulated them.

> So the first stage in the cycle would be to identify the risks, as has been done here.

Q. Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

A. The next stage then is to assess and, I'm sure we'll come on to it, the likelihood and impact: the likelihood of that risk crystallising and, if it were to crystallise, the impact it would have.

Then we develop mitigating measures. So that, in a sense, is the planning cycle. It's: identify the risks against the strategic objectives, assess the impact of the risk and what steps can we take to mitigate the risk. Then the rest of the reporting cycle is: are we delivering the mitigating actions that are necessary? And that would happen then.

There would be -- it would come on a quarterly basis. We mentioned earlier the department's top management group. It would come on a quarterly basis to that. It would also go on the departmental board agenda and the department's audit and risk committee would specifically look at the risk register and provide some assurance.

24 Let's look at pages 24 and 25, please, for more details Q. 25 on risk DR6. My Lady was taken through this yesterday

1 this document would have been made available to myself 2 and colleagues in the top management team throughout the 3 year to monitor progress against the column 8 actions.

4 Q. Right. Are you able to explain to the Inquiry why that 5 fuller version has not been provided so far?

6 A. I don't honestly know. I think this was provided as 7 part of the corporate statement from the department, 8 which -- you know, given that now I've left the 9 department, I'm not sure about the methodology that 10 supported that.

11 LADY HALLETT: Forgive my interrupting, I thought you told 12 me or Mr Keith told me that, parts of this document, 13 that column had been completed.

14 MS BLACKWELL: Certainly so far as the column 8 is 15 concerned. If we can go over on to page 25 --

A. I think this version for some of the other risks that 16 17 have been identified, it has been completed. It's 18 an omission just for this specific risk.

19 MS BLACKWELL: Yes. Yes. Not for any of the risks that are 20 set out and the action that's planned in column 8 here 21 for this risk, my Lady, but in relation to some of the 22 other risks -- this is department risk 6 -- for some of 23 the other risks the ninth column is completed, but not 24 for this one.

25 LADY HALLETT: That's what I understood.

during the evidence of Professor Sir Michael McBride, and we can see that under the second column, the risk(sic) and social care sector risk is set out again in full.

In the eighth column we can see the action that was planned with target dates and owners, and my Lady has been taken through that.

But I want to ask you the same question that was asked of Robin Swann and also Professor Sir Michael McBride: why column 9 is empty, were there any actions completed, and if so what was the completion date?

14 speculation on my part. When I was describing the 15 process, I was separating, there's the planning stage 16 and then there's the reporting stage. My sense is that 17 the version before us now is the document at an early 18 stage in the year, at the completion of the planning 19 process, when the risks had been identified and what the 20 planned mitigating measures are. I certainly have 21 a copy of this document that has column 9 completed and 22 I think colleagues are providing that.

Yeah. The -- my -- forgive me, maybe this is

23 Q. That hasn't so far been provided to the Inquiry.

24 A. No, but I think steps are in place to do so, my Lady. 25 That will be -- so there is a version -- a version of

1 MS BLACKWELL: Yes.

2 LADY HALLETT: The reason for my question is: how could this 3 be a document at an early stage of planning if other

4 risks have got column 9 --MS BLACKWELL: Completed?

6 A. Forgive me, my Lady, as I said at the start, it was --7 there was a touch of speculation on my part. The bottom 8 line is there should be a version with you that has column 9 completed. That does exist. And it's 9 10 an oversight on the part of the department that that 11 isn't in your possession.

MS BLACKWELL: Right, we will await its arrival with great 12 13 interest, thank you.

> Elsewhere in this document there is what I'm going to describe as a crucial warning that the health and social care sector may be unable to respond because of difficulties anticipated in terms of resources.

Now, Professor Sir Michael McBride yesterday told my Lady that, in his view, the resources for the Department of Health around about this time and in the run-up to the pandemic were not enough to meet the demands of the department and that the issue persisted.

Is that something with which you agree, first of all, in terms of the level of funding that the department was receiving?

2

3

4

5

6

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- A. Yes, but could I, forgive me, firstly, just -- in terms
 of terminology, and forgive me if I'm dancing on a pin
 here -- the risk here isn't an ominous warning.
- 4 **Q.** No.
- A. It is the identification of a risk that may or may notcrystallise, in the specific context of resources.
- 7 Q. Yes.
- 8 A. The common view certainly that I held, my top management
- 9 team held, and, you know, across the health and social
- 10 care sector, was that the resource position was a huge
- 11 and material challenge to us, and we didn't have
- sufficient resources to help us meet our strategic
- 13 objectives.
- 14 Q. Are you able to expand upon that and explain to my Lady
- in what way was the department receiving a shortfall of
- 16 funding and what was suffering as a result of that?
- 17 A. In high level terms, and I can't recall the exact
- 18 figure, but the figure that Sir Michael used yesterday
- 19 certainly resonates with me from my memory, that on
- 20 an annual basis typically inflation, in terms of
- 21 delivering health and social care, runs at about 6%
- 22 per annum. Now, that would have been the figure before
- we've gone into the current period of high inflation.
- 24 Q. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

23

24

25

25~ A. So the period in particular we're looking at here,

85

a reasonable state. We didn't have the very long waits that we currently see. The reason for that was that the resource position of the Executive had allowed additional money to be made available to the health service each year for what's called the waiting list initiative, where there is a special initiative to try and increase activity.

As we moved past 2014 and the financial environment tightened, that additional funding for waiting list initiative disappeared. That meant -- so the real manifestation of the financial crisis was that waiting lists started to escalate, and they escalated year on year up to the period we now face where it's commonly reported Northern Ireland has the longest waiting lists across the United Kingdom.

16 Q. Was there a concern within the department, though, that17 resources were not being deployed effectively?

A. Yes, the view within the department would be the reason
 we needed additional money to run a waiting list
 initiative was because the health and social care system
 wasn't structured enough, wasn't structured in the right
 way that we could meet the demands upon it.

The language we used was there was a mismatch between demand and capacity, and any transformation strategy, and I'm sure we'll come on to talk about that, 2018/2019. So to run the same health service in year 2 as you did in year 1 you need a 6% increase. Typically throughout the period our budget was increasing by something in the region of 2% to 3%. So that meant year on year there was 3 percentage points of a squeeze in terms of the availability of resources.

Q. I would like to ask a follow-up question about resources
 as well, please, and could we go back to page 14 in this
 document -- thank you -- and have a look at column 2,
 which sets out the detail of risk number 1:

"That available financial resources are insufficient and are not deployed effectively to ensure that essential services are maintained and the strategic objectives for the HSC and Public Safety are progressed ..."

Again, you have explained that that is the identification of a risk rather than a warning, but were there concerns, certainly whilst you were in position as permanent secretary of the department, about the way in which resources were managed and the direction in which resources were focused within the department?

A. Yes, it wasn't so much a concern about the way resources
 were managed, it was just the total quantum of resources
 that were available. If I go back, when I arrived in
 the department in 2014 the waiting list position was in

8

- is fundamentally aimed to try to align capacity and demand. But for as long as the system faces more demand than it has the capacity to meet, waiting lists will be
- 4 the obvious manifestation of that.
- 5 $\,$ **Q.** Well, I want to come on and deal with the Bengoa report,
- because, as my Lady heard yesterday, in November of 2015
 the then Minister for Health, Simon Hamilton, announced
- 8 that, in response to the recommendation in *The Right*
- 9 Time, The Right Place report by Sir Liam Donaldson, he
- would appoint an expert clinically-led panel to have
 an informed debate and prepare a report on the best
- an informed debate and prepare a report on the best configuration of health and social care services in
- 40 North and baland
- Northern Ireland.
- 14 Is that right?15 A. That's right, yes.
- 15 **A.** That's right, yes.
- 16 Q. That was a review, as my Lady has heard, led by17 Professor Rafael Bengoa, who reported in October,
- 18 I think, of 2016?
- 19 **A.** That's right, round about.
- 20 Q. Now, the resultant report covered a myriad of areas:
- 21 inequalities, an ageing population, recommendations for
- 22 an overhaul, really, of primary care and hospital
- 23 services, a look at workforce. And recommendation 1 was
- 24 that the triple aim of improving patient experience, the
- 25 health of the population, and creating a system with

- better value, should be very forefront of the health andsocial care system; is that right?
- 3 A. That's right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

Q. My Lady has heard this morning from Baroness Foster that
 the absence of ministerial oversight and input into the
 recommendations of the Bengoa report meant that
 unfortunately, at the collapse of the power-sharing
 agreement in January of 2017, the recommendations had
 not been implemented and, as far as she was aware, had
 not been implemented at the time that Covid hit.

Do you agree with that assessment?

- A. I think I would take a slightly different journey to
 reach -- I think the broad conclusion there is that the
 necessary transformative work hadn't taken place in
 terms of the Northern Ireland health and social care
 system. I would absolutely agree with that. But if
 I can explain --
- 18 Q. Yes, please.
- 19 A. -- the journey was a little different.
- Q. I should also say, to put the full picture, that when
 questioned about this before my Lady yesterday,
 Professor Sir Michael McBride described that what had
 happened was a mandate had been agreed and building
 blocks had been set up, but that no further work had
 been done thereafter. So I tell you that just to put it

implemented. It was an input to the then health minister.

Now, by the time Rafa reported the health minister had changed and Michelle O'Neill was in post. But what we did towards -- in the autumn of 2016 was we effectively took the outstanding recommendations from Transforming Your Care, the live recommendations from the Liam Donaldson piece of work and the Bengoa recommendations, and we developed the Delivering Together transformation strategy, which became the health minister's blueprint for transformation.

That was presented to the Executive and agreed in October 2016.

- 14 Q. So just to interrupt you, if I may, that piece of work
 15 and the presentation of that to the ministers therefore
 16 must have taken place a very short time after
 17 Sir Rafael Bengoa produced his report?
- 18 **A.** Yes. It was a very short time after the formal receipt
 19 of his report, but we had been working very closely with
 20 Professor Bengoa in the run-up to the formal delivery of
 21 the report and he had shared with us in detail the
 22 direction of travel that he was making in terms of
 23 recommendations. So we had a good line of sight on
 24 that.
- 25 Q. I'm sorry I interrupted your flow.

1 in its full context.

A. Okay. The ... I think the point has been made
 previously that one thing we're not short of in the
 Northern Ireland health and social care system is
 reviews about how we improve. The traditional issue has
 been the implementation and delivery of those reviews.

7 Q. Yes.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8 A. At the point I arrived in the department the live piece 9 of work at that time was a document called Transforming 10 Your Care, which had been a previous attempt at 11 transformation. I think, from memory, there was 12 something in the region of 70 plus recommendations, 13 about half of which had been implemented at that stage. 14 The Liam Donaldson work was commissioned by the then 15 health minister in response to a specific set of 16 circumstances that we don't need to labour. But it 17 meant then we had two live documents, each of which were

trying to chart a pathway towards transformation.

The then minister, Simon Hamilton, thought it would be useful to commission a clinically-led piece of work that Rafael Bengoa had chaired, and there was input from, you know, a consultant surgeon on our system, a general practitioner, a former chief executive of one of the trusts. But the Bengoa report was never designed to be the transformation strategy that would be

90

- 1 **A.** The key point in terms of where I have a slightly
 2 different perspective on the journey, the Delivering
- Together transformation strategy was a ten-year
 transformation journey. It included, at the point of
- 5 agreement, 18 actions that would be undertaken in the 6 early stage of that ten-year journey.
- 7 Q. When did the ten-year journey begin?
- 8 **A.** 2016, so it was --
- 9 **Q.** I see.
- 10 A. -- Delivering Together 2026 was the full title of it.
- 11 **Q**. Yes?

22

23

24

25

12 A. Those 18 actions -- the department, if I roll forward to 13 May 2019, so well into the period where there was no 14 Executive in place, a progress report was published, 15 all 18 of those actions that were in the original 16 document were marked as completed and achieved. So 17 a huge amount of preparatory work had taken place in the 18 period with no ministers. The important point is -- but 19 in a ten-year transformation journey, the first couple 20 of years are putting the building blocks in place and 21 not the big strategic decisions which would follow.

So those actions were delivered, but they alone were not delivering the strategic transformation of the service. So I think I end up in the same place but albeit a slightly different journey to it.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

1 Q. Professor Sir Michael McBride said this yesterday:

"... we put together the building blocks, we did some very good work in terms of what we would need to do, but there were clearly elements of this that required ministerial decision, and those areas that required a ministerial decision ... were not possible [and so] it was not possible for us to progress."

Speaking, as he was asked to do, about the time period between January of 2017 and 2020 and the lack of any ministerial oversight.

12 **A.** Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

13 Q. So what could have been done in that time period, hadthere been ministerial oversight, that couldn't be done?

A. Just to be clear, I'm not contradicting or disagreeing 15 16 with what -- the evidence Sir Michael gave yesterday. 17 I think the point I'm getting at, and forgive me if it's 18 rather precious of me, but at a point in time when I was 19 the chief executive of health and social care in 20 Northern Ireland, I think it's really important to 21 acknowledge that, despite the absence of ministers, 22 a huge amount of energy and work went in by colleagues 23 across the system to achieve transformation. And I say 24 that to rebut the notion that nothing happened in the 25 absence of ministers. Lots of things happened, but the

Q. Yes. Recommendation 2 in Professor Bengoa's report is that the health and social care department should formally invest, empower and build capacity in networks of existing health and social care providers.

I mean, that was something, looking at it starkly, and the words that I've just read out, that would have required the input of ministers to take it forwards, wouldn't it?

A. There's a continuum there. Building the network -- and at one level it's a network of clinicians across the health and social care sector in Northern Ireland. The end point of building a network is the network has to give effect to change. One of the issues, and it's shorthand in terms of the public debate, is that there are too many hospitals in Northern Ireland. I think that's shorthand for: we have too many places where we have small units delivering care. And if there was a strategic approach to that, that would be the end point of the development of those clinical networks. That end point absolutely would require ministerial endorsement and without it we couldn't progress. But the level of engagement leading up to that could happen. So it's not that nothing could happen, but you can't reach the end point without ministers and that could never happen.

next stage of that would have been when we had done the preparatory work, and we'd delivered -- and some of those 18 actions were reviewing the configuration of particular services -- when we had done the preparatory work to undertake the review and develop what a refreshed and reformed service might look like, that required ministerial agreement to make those changes.

So I'm trying just to differentiate, preparatory work was happening, but the strategic change still required ministers and that couldn't happen. But it wasn't that we weren't moving.

12 Q. It needed ministerial input, for instance, to arrange
 13 and to ensure that there was significant additional
 14 investment or legislative changes or structural changes
 15 within the department, didn't it?

16 A. Yes, and -- or a combination of all those.

17 Q. Yes.

18 A. A lot of the actions were things like developing a new 19 workforce strategy, because having an effective and --20 a workforce of the right size is critical to the 21 delivery of care, but when you have the workforce 22 strategy and you know how to get the workforce in place, 23 it requires ministerial input to get the resources in 24 place to be able to afford that workforce with the right 25 skillset.

94

1 No, I'm not suggesting for a moment that nothing did 2 happen. But what I'm asking you, I go back to my 3 previous question, is: was there, in relation to any of 4 the 18 recommendations that you've identified, a period 5 of time during January of 2017 and January of 2020 when 6 the preparatory work had been completed or was ready for 7 ministerial input but the lack of ministerial oversight, 8 given the collapse of the power-sharing agreement, meant 9 that that couldn't happen?

10 A. Yes, we reached some issues, and one of the issues that I can remember specifically is the reconfiguration of 11 12 stroke services, for example. We reached the point that 13 we had to hold that until ministers returned because we 14 couldn't -- and there was the opportunity for a quantum 15 increase in the effectiveness of the provision of stroke 16 care with some restructuring, but a very contested issue 17 that required ministerial input.

18 Q. All right, thank you.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Just before we break, I want to develop your evidence on this issue of a lack of ministerial oversight during the Executive's suspension, because what you tell us in your witness statement, Mr Pengelly, is that your general views on the systems, processes and structures for pandemic preparedness in Northern Ireland were that they were robust and appropriate and that you

1 couldn't identify any respect in which they could be but I'm about to move on to a different topic. 1 2 improved. 2 LADY HALLETT: Certainly. 3 Do you still stand by that? 3 Can I just ask one question before we break, 4 A. Yes. The point I was making there, in terms of the 4 Mr Pengelly. I don't know if you heard 5 system structures, that it's predicated, as we're 5 Baroness Foster's evidence about when you have 6 a constitutional part of the UK, on a UK model, that 6 a collapse in the power-sharing agreement and experts in 7 flows through all regions. We're heavily linked into 7 the field discover that there's a gap in resilience or 8 that. We have a mechanistic and structural approach to 8 preparedness, that that should be relayed to Westminster 9 it which we follow. So, in terms of that, the logistics q or Westminster should know about it and therefore 10 and the mechanics of that, absolutely. 10 intervene. Q. And that you are not aware of any issues that would have 11 What would happen, in your experience, if, as 11 12 gone to either ministers or an Executive had they been 12 permanent secretary at the Department of Health, as you 13 in place between 2017 and 2020, and that in that context 13 then were, that you discovered such a gap, how would you 14 it couldn't be asserted that the political hiatus had 14 go about making sure the Westminster government knew 15 any direct impact on planning and preparedness. Do you 15 16 still stand by that? 16 A. My Lady, if we're talking about a gap that we felt was 17 A. But just to be clear, if my language wasn't completely 17 outwith our powers, because it would require a minister, 18 clear, that's in the context of emergency planning, it's 18 and if it was such a critical nature, we would routinely 19 not the broader transformation piece that we've touched 19 be engaged with colleagues in the Northern Ireland 20 on. In that three-year period there were no issues 20 Office. And even if in the current climate, where there 21 21 about the work that we were doing in the department as are issues of a critical nature that we feel, as 22 22 regards the development of our emergency response plan permanent secretaries, we don't have the power to take 23 or emergency preparation that, had a minister been in 23 decisions on them, we would engage with the NIO with 24 24 place, they would've landed on the minister's desk. a view to either asking the Secretary of State to take MS BLACKWELL: My Lady, that's slightly earlier than normal 25 25 the appropriate legislative power to make that decision 1 or to find an alternative way to deal with it. So it 1 role as Minister for the Department of Health on 2 would be through that dialogue. 2 11 January 2020, and he told my Lady last week that 3 LADY HALLETT: Were you aware of anybody in the department 3 pandemic readiness was referenced in his first day 4 or the Chief Medical Officer or anyone engaging with the 4 briefing, which I would like to bring up on screen, 5 please. INQ000188802. Northern Ireland Office about any possible gaps in 5 6 resilience or preparedness? 6 This is the first page, and in fact I think the 7 7 A. I wasn't, but I would assume that, to the extent that document only runs to two paragraphs. 8 such a conversation was needed, it would be between 8 "Under the NI Civil Contingencies Framework ... the 9 colleagues in the Executive Office and the Department has been identified as the Lead Government 9 10 Northern Ireland Office rather than the Department of 10 Department for responding to the health and social care Health. I think it would more be the civil 11 11 consequences of emergencies arising from ..." 12 contingencies planning work that sits with TEO rather 12 Then we see the third bullet: 13 than the departmental activity. 13 "- Human infectious diseases, eg Pandemic 14 LADY HALLETT: Right. 14 Influenza ..." 15 Thank you very much, I shall return at 1.45. 15 3.2: 16 "This requires the Department to not only develop 16 (12.42 pm) 17 (The short adjournment) 17 and maintain appropriate emergency plans and response 18 (1.45 pm) 18 arrangements to manage its own response to an emergency, LADY HALLETT: Ms Blackwell. 19 and that of its associated agencies and NDPBs, but also 19 MS BLACKWELL: Thank you, my Lady. to co-ordinate the inter agency aspect of civil 20 20 21 Mr Pengelly, I'm going to ask you to keep your voice 21 protection for those emergencies for which it has been 22 up a little bit, you're very softly spoken and a request 22 designated lead. In such circumstances the Minister

23

24

25

23

24

25

has come in for you to perhaps move a little closer, as

you have done, to the microphone. Thank you very much.

99

The Inquiry has heard that Robin Swann took up his

would be required to lead, direct and co-ordinate the

to the Executive under the Northern Ireland Central 100

response for [Northern Ireland], reporting as necessary

Crisis Management Arrangements ..."

Let's just go down to check if there's any more. We can see that there is another paragraph on this page:

"EU Exit":

"9.1. The primary focus for [the Department of Health] has been to ensure the Health and Social Care Sector in Northern Ireland was prepared for EU Exit so that patient care was paramount. Preparedness was progressed across three workstreams ..."

Including emergency planning.

And:

"9.2. The Department worked closely with the Executive Office, the Department of Health and Social Care in England ... and the other Devolved Administrations as part of these preparations."

So if we can zoom out, please, two sections of the first day briefing, emergency planning and EU exit,
Mr Swann confirmed to my Lady, last week, that this briefing was not accompanied by any other documentation or guidance to expand what we see on this one sheet.

Can you explain to us, please, Mr Pengelly, how this briefing was created? Did you have a hand in it?

A. The briefing would have originated really on a bottom-up basis and we touched earlier on the structure of the department and the number of groups led by the likes of

and Mr Swann has confirmed that this was all that he received, certainly in terms of emergency planning.

And where on the document does it direct Mr Swann to engage in additional reading in order to bring himself up to speed with what the emergency planning issues are?

- A. Well, this is one sheet which is an extract from the
 first day brief. The first day brief was not one piece
 of paper.
- 9 Q. But the first day brief didn't contain anything else interms of emergency planning, did it?
- A. No, but it contained a lot of detail on other areas, and
 it was just a sighting document, and -- and I don't have
 access to it now, but I imagine the cover sheet that
 went with the first day brief would have made reference
 to it being supplemented and followed up with
 discussions and dialogue across the department, which
- would be the routine practice. Q. Not only did Mr Swann tell the Inquiry that this document was all that he received by way of emergency planning information, but also that during his time in office he was not made aware of the department risk register. So that appears to be something that isn't contained within the first day briefing and, according to Mr Swann, wasn't brought to his attention at all during his time in office. Do you find that surprising?

Sir Michael and his peers across the department.

It would have been prepared, that would have been the building blocks for it at group level, where they would have had transparency on the live issues that warranted just being aired with the minister on his or her arrival into the department. So it would have been prepared.

Given the pace that it was prepared, I cannot recall whether it came to me to approve before it went to the minister or it came to me in parallel with going to the minister because, you know, things happened quite quickly in terms of restoration back in January 2020.

- 13 Q. If it had come across your desk would you have notedthat it's quite sparse in the detail?
- A. I would have noted that, but I wouldn't have been critical of that, because the purpose of the first day brief is just to sight the minister, it's not a document in which we convey a request for any decisions, and the first day brief is really a pack that will be given to the minister on appointment, basically as their homework to read before they arrive in the department, at which point a series of meetings with individual to go into a bit more detail on some of the areas will be discussed.
- **Q.** Well, this isn't a pack, is it, it's a sheet of paper, 102

A. Not necessarily, because -- I mean, if we think back to
 January 2020, when Minister Swann took up post, at that
 stage the immediate crisis that an incoming health
 minister was dealing with was the industrial action, and
 all energy had to be focused on that. So there is
 an issue just about pure bandwidth and how much
 information you can bombard an incoming minister with.

So it's always a balance between trying to get something that's proportionate but sufficiently detailed.

In terms of the risk register, that's an issue that is dealt with at a corporate level by myself, and it was my responsibility as an accounting officer. I didn't feel the need to escalate that to the minister. Again, that's an issue just about trying to manage, you know, a very, very demanding workload and the volume of paper that routinely goes to the minister.

LADY HALLETT: Could I just intervene here? I'm afraid
 I didn't understand your answer about who would have
 prepared the briefing, Mr Pengelly, and I've looked at
 the transcript and I'm afraid I still don't follow.

You were the permanent secretary of the department and you had an incoming minister. Wouldn't you have had overall charge of making sure the briefing was adequate?

25 A. Yes, I would have had overall responsibility, but --

24

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I can't recall, my Lady, the exact timeline, but in the run-up to the restoration, within each department we would commission first day brief from what we called each "business area", but the nature of the first day brief is to sight the minister on the nuances and particulars of that business area, so that's where the knowledge base resides. That is pulled together and then it would come to the permanent secretary for overall approval.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

25

9

21

22

23

24

25

I'm just -- you know, I want to avoid erroneously misleading you in this. I can't recall specifically whether this iteration of the document came to me to formally approve before it went to the minister or, given that it was a document for information rather than decision-making, given the pressing time constraints, it might have been compiled and sent to me in parallel with going to the minister, on the basis that I read it at the same time as him and if there were any issues in it I noted I could raise directly with the minister, in terms of clarification.

21 LADY HALLETT: But if you read that as a new minister, you 22 would think, forgive the expression, everything was 23 hunky-dory. It wouldn't have alerted the minister to 24 any potential problems, would it, or risks?

A. In terms of just focusing on emergency planning? But

1 this is, I presume, section 8. I mean, the numbering 2 seems to have gone a bit awry on this document, because 3 EU exit is section 9, whereas this is section 3 --

- 4 Q. Yes. This is the document that we've received from your 5 department, your old department, the Department of 6 Health, and we have been led to understand that there 7 was nothing else in the briefing on emergency planning 8 apart from these two paragraphs.
- A. My point is that I don't think that's unreasonable, 10 because the purpose of a first day brief is to sight the 11 minister. The reason I'm making the specific reference 12 to the numbering is, if I assume that this is section 9, 13 if the emergency planning section had been unpacked with 14 all that granular detail in the way you suggest, that 15 would have had to happen -- I mean, a similar approach 16 would -- could be taken under that approach for every 17 other section, and a short, high-level document that is 18 meant just to sight an incoming minister would become 19 an unmanageable, unwieldy and virtually unreadable 20 document in which any important issues could be lost.
 - Q. Accepted, but this does not telegraph Mr Swann to other documentation, to other pieces of guidance or pandemic planning, in order for him to inform himself as to the position that was in place at the time that he came into the role of Minister for Health?

107

1 this section of the document was just citing the fact 2 about the departmental responsibilities. The emerging 3 issue at that stage about the evolving position in 4 Covid, I think at this stage, in January, it was so 5 fast-moving that it was captured through dialogue with 6 the minister, because anything that was written down and sent would have been out of date by the time it had 7 8 arrived with the minister.

9 LADY HALLETT: Sorry for interrupting. 10 MS BLACKWELL: Not at all, my Lady.

11 As my Lady has observed, it doesn't indicate that 12 there are any difficulties perceived in the area of 13 emergency planning. There's nothing on this document 14 about the National Risk Register or the National 15 Security Risk Assessment. There's nothing about the 16 PFRB workstreams which had been set up but then paused 17 for 12 months because of Operation Yellowhammer. 18 There's nothing about any previous learning or 19 identification of recommendations such as that that came 20 out of Exercise Cygnus. And there's nothing at all 21 about the existence of a departmental risk register. 22

Is your evidence, Mr Pengelly, that those matters would have been brought to Mr Swann's attention in subsequent conversations?

25 A. To the extent that they needed to be, but if we take --

1 I accept this document doesn't do that, no.

2 Q. Is it your evidence, Mr Pengelly, that you personally 3 briefed Mr Swann on the matters which we've agreed were 4 not in this document?

5 A. No, I didn't personally brief him. The point is that 6 an incoming minister would have access and would read 7 the first day brief, which is the very high level 8 overview. That would be followed up with the detailed engagement with the group heads and they would make 9 10 a judgement call about the extent to which they needed 11 to go into the detail of the sorts of issues that you 12 have referred to

So that -- there would have been a supplementary briefing, because, as came out yesterday, this is an area that was in Sir Michael's directorate. Sir Michael then would have had a more detailed briefing with him, and I don't know that -- you know, sitting here, to what extent he would have unpacked these issues

Q. Does the lack of detail in the briefing and what I'm going to describe as a subsequent failure from the permanent secretary to verbally brief the incoming minister on these matters indicate that there was an expectation that the department could be run without the involvement of ministers?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

A. No, not at all. It was an issue about prioritisation 1 2 and focus, because there was a huge work programme for 3 an -- an incoming minister to a department that accounts 4 for over 50% of the public expenditure in 5 Northern Ireland that had been without a minister for 6 three years, so it was a question about prioritisation 7 and ensuring the ministerial focus on the key areas, 8 and, as I've mentioned, in the context of health at that 9 time the number one issue which consumed a huge amount 10 of time for the incoming minister was trying to settle 11 the industrial dispute, which was really crippling at 12 that stage to the health service. 13

Q. All right.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I want to ask you about exercises, please, and whilst appreciating that an exercise that my Lady heard about yesterday, Goliath, took place in 2003, so well before your involvement as permanent secretary in the department, nevertheless it was a Department of Health and Health Protection Agency exercise to explore the Northern Ireland response to SARS in order to identify the potential for improvements and amendments.

Professor Sir Michael McBride told my Lady yesterday that although he had not, by that time, been appointed as the Chief Medical Officer, in actual fact he was involved in the exercise in another capacity.

109

a contract -- contact tracing capability in the Public Health Agency at the time of the Covid pandemic. The issue was the scale that was subsequently needed. So I don't understand the -- you know, the link between the point that was made, so clearly something was done about developing contact tracing.

Separately, surge plans, now there's a separate issue, which was touched on yesterday and we may come to, about some of the surge planning work that had been parked because of EU exit preparations, but surge planning -- surge planning work had been taken forward.

So without seeing the detail I couldn't conclude the extent to which corporate memory had sufficiently and adequately addressed Exercise Goliath.

But it's a simple issue: this exercise had taken place prior to you coming into the role of permanent secretary, you knew nothing about it, so whether or not certain workstreams had been taken forwards or not, does the fact that this exercise and its recommendations had not been identified to you in your role as permanent secretary indicate that perhaps there is a disconnect, that something should be in place by way of a procedure to ensure that these lessons learned and recommendations are captured and passed on to people who need to know about --

The lessons identified from Exercise Goliath included the following: that operational contact tracing mechanisms with the potential for scaling up needed to be developed, that hospital surge arrangements needed to be developed, that PPE had not been distributed according to plan, and that there had been little discussion heard during the course of the exercise on primary prevention to avoid further spread of the disease

These problems were identified 17 years prior to Covid-19 hitting, and were perhaps prescient of the matters which will come to the Inquiry's attention in Module 2.

But does the fact that -- I think, if asked, you will say that this exercise wasn't brought to your attention at all, was it?

17 A. No, that's right.

18 Q. No. Does the fact that you didn't know about any of 19 these matters during the time that you held the role of 20 permanent secretary in the department reflect the fact 21 that there is a problem with corporate memory?

22 A. I can fully understand the premise of the question. 23 I'd be reluctant to jump to that conclusion, because two 24 of the issues in particular that you mentioned -- the 25 development of contact tracing capability, there was 110

1 A. And I'm not trying in any way to be unhelpful, but if I offer the scenario that -- I think it was 2003 this 2 3 exercise took place.

4 Q. Yes.

5

6 developing surge capacity and looking at contact 7 tracing, for example, by 2010 they had been addressed, 8 I don't think that a new permanent secretary four years 9 after that would necessarily be briefed on that. If 10 something had arisen, been considered and the assessment 11 was that it had been adequately dealt with, because this 12 was 11 years before I took up post, and if, you know,

A. If the assessment was that those particular issues about

13 everything-- taking it to a ludicrous extreme, if 14 everything that had happened in that 11-year period was 15 the subject of briefing an incoming permanent secretary, 16 the here and now issues might risk being squeezed out.

17 Q. So is your answer that it was too far in the past for 18 you to expect to be knowledgeable about it?

19 No, no, sorry. Forgive me if I've ... my answer would A. 20 be: if there had been important and critical 21 recommendations in 2003 that hadn't adequately and 22 sufficiently been acted upon by 2014, that is an issue 23 that could and should have been put on my desk. What

24 I'm saying is that recommendations in 2003, if the assessment is in the intervening period they had been 25

112

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

5	Q.	Well, were you briefed about the report that was
6		published into the swine flu pandemic which happened in
7		November of 2010, which was four years before you coming
8		into post?
9	A.	I cannot recall if I received a specific briefing on it.
10		I was aware, possibly aware, because in 2009, although
11		not in the health service, I was working in public
12		expenditure and was working closely in terms of the
13		financial package that was being made available to the
14		Department of Health to respond to the H1N1 issue. So
15		I coming into health, I had an awareness, but I would
16		need to go back and look at the record in terms of the
17		exact nature of any briefing that was given to me.
18	Q.	Given your evidence on this subject, if there were
19		outstanding actions that needed to be taken forwards
20		from that report and from the Northern Ireland-specific
21		recommendations that were contained within the report,
22		and that you hadn't had those brought to your attention,
23		would that be concerning?
24	Α.	Sorry, not to throw another caveat. It's the extent,
25		the significance. If recommendations had been made and 113
1		Exercise Cygnus lessons learned report.
2		Thank you, it's at INQ000188775.
3		This is a specific Department of Health document and
4		I want to look specifically, please, at page 2. We can
5		see there that the contents of the report include
6		an introduction, regional health command centre
7		strategic cell analysis and recommendations, emergency
8		operations centre analysis and recommendations.
9		evaluator analysis and recommendations, Exercise Cygnus
10		planning team comments, and feedback on exercise
11		organisation and outcomes.
12		Can we go to page 3, please. Thank you.
13		Now, we can see that the objectives at 1.2, the UK
14		objectives were initially agreed with the four UK
15		countries as follows:
16		"To exercise organisational pandemic influenza plans
17		at local and national levels in the [UK].
18		"To exercise co-ordination of messaging to the
19		public.
20		"To exercise strategic decision-making processes
20 21		
		around managing the wider consequences and
22 23		cross-government issues at both local and national levels
23 24		
24 25		"To exercise the provision of scientific advice, including SAGE"
		115

adequately dealt with, there would be no need to put

I don't know the answer as to how well or not they were

them on my desk in 2014. And I don't, sitting --

1

2

3

4

addressed.

1		not adequately implemented, if work was ongoing, it
2		mightn't have reached the stage of escalation to the
3		permanent secretary at that stage. It certainly should
4		have been a live issue in the department, with
5		monitoring and reporting about the progress of it. But
6		if we follow the position, it was said earlier that
7		there's a hierarchy and the escalation there needs to
8		be a filter mechanism whether they'd have reached
9		that threshold at that stage in terms of the work,
10		ultimately yes, but just at the point of arrival I'm not
11		sure.
12	Q.	Certainly you were in post at the time that
13		Exercise Cygnus took place, weren't you?
14	A.	Yes.
15	Q.	2016, and the Department of Health participated in the
16		exercise that took place in October of that year, and
17		the Inquiry has heard evidence that as of June 2020
18		there were 14 of the 22 recommendations that came out of
19		Exercise Cygnus which had not been fully implemented.
20		Is that a figure that you recognise?
21	A.	The figure I recognised for Exercise Cygnus is ten
22		recommendations, of which six were implemented.
23	Q.	For Northern Ireland specifically?
24	A.	Yes.
25	Q.	Well, can we look at the Department of Health 114
1		Then the following additional objectives were added
2		by England in 2016 but these were not being tested by

by England in 2016 but these were not being tested by the devolved administrations, and if we can go over the page, please: "To explore the social care policy implications during a pandemic.

"To explore the use of the 3rd sector to support the response.

"To exercise the co-ordination of resources to cope with excess deaths in the community.

"To identify issues raised around the impact of flu in the prison population."

Are you able to explain to the Inquiry, Mr Pengelly, why the issues at numbers 5, 6 and 7 on this document were not taken forwards by the devolved administrations?

A. I -- in terms of item 5, I suspect that because the 16 structure for social care is so radically different between Northern Ireland and England -- this was predominantly an English-led exercise -- I cannot recall and I certainly haven't read anything in preparing for today that gives me the specific detail of why items 6 22 and 7 weren't taken forward.

> The excess deaths I know was an issue more for the Department of Justice than the Department of Health, which may be a partial explanation. But, sorry, I can't

1 add a	any i	more	than	that
---------	-------	------	------	------

2 Q. All right.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Can we replace this document, please, with INQ00006210, which is an undated document, but it appears to be the record of a roundtable discussion with devolved administrations coming out of Exercise Cygnus.

If we look at the background to the exercise itself, those details are familiar. The third bullet point underneath the heading "Background" is:

"The DAs [devolved administrations] participated throughout the exercise, and were comprehensively involved in the planning."

There is then a paragraph dealing with the exercise itself. If we can move down the document, please, we can see DA feedback, and the penultimate bullet point under this paragraph reads that:

"Although the [devolved administrations] were complimentary of the planning on clinical management, some felt it was at the cost of social care."

Can you explain, Mr Pengelly, what was meant by those concerns?

22 A. I can't, and I don't know whether "DAs" is used there 23 just as a generic term or, given that the previous point 24 about -- the items that you read on social care --25 whether that is all the DAs or some that could be

117

1 Michelle O'Neill's departure from the department.

- 2 Q. Do you remember ever discussing Exercise Cygnus with 3 Ms O'Neill?
- 4 A. I don't recall discussing it in detail with her, 5 I suspect it was mentioned in terms of some broader 6 issues. But, again, this was a specific responsibility 7 within the Chief Medical Officer's group where the 8 granularity, and the colleagues who had actually

9 participated in the exercise, so any briefing would have 10

more come from that source.

11 Q. If you didn't become involved yourself in the briefing, 12 would you accept this, Mr Pengelly: that, given the 13 matters that were discussed and the lessons that were 14 identified to be learned from Exercise Cygnus, it would 15 have been important to have brought Ms O'Neill into 16 a certain level of knowledge about the exercise itself 17 and the report?

Oh yes. Yes, absolutely. 18 Α.

20

21

22

23

24

25

19 Q. All right, thank you. We can take that down now.

I'd like to seek your views on evidence that was provided to my Lady from Professor Sir Michael McBride in terms of the island of Ireland being a single epidemiological unit, and the fact that he said there would be significant benefit in conducting testing of emergency response plans and exercises on a north-south

119

specific to Scotland, Wales. But, sorry, I'm not 1 2 familiar with the detail behind that point.

3 **Q.** Do you remember ever reading this document?

4 A. I can't specifically remember, sitting -- this document. But, you know, re-reading in preparation for today, 5 6 there was clearly a familiarity about it. But you will 7

appreciate the volume of documents that land on the 8 desk, particularly going back seven years.

9 Q. At the time of this exercise and at the time that this 10 document was prepared -- because although, as I said,

11 it's undated, it must have come in a relatively short

12 period of time after the exercise itself -- there was

13 a health minister in role in Northern Ireland, wasn't 14 there? Michelle O'Neill was in place from May 2016 to

15 March 2017.

16 A. That's right.

17 Q. And as principal adviser to the minister of health, do 18 you accept that it would have been your role, your duty 19 to bring to her attention the lessons learned and 20 recommendations from Exercise Cygnus?

21 A. Well, it would have been a responsibility that 22 I carried, but it doesn't necessarily mean that

23 I discharge each of those responsibilities personally.

24 And with the other point that, if this is undated, I'm

25 not sure whether this was available pre or post

118

1 basis involving respective Northern Ireland and 2 Republic of Ireland health departments.

Do you agree with that?

A. I would absolutely agree with it, although I would have some concerns about the practical out-working of that, because at the moment if we plan and prepare on a separate jurisdictional basis, that there's a suite of UK preparations and a suite of Irish preparations, if they were fundamentally different in nature, I just wonder about coming together to test them in practical terms, how that would happen and how beneficial. But the principal point about greater collaboration and working together I think the point was well made by Michael.

15 Q. Thank you.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Then finally I'd like to take you to two draft reports. The first is a draft report from the Department of Health emergency planning branch which we have at INQ000188797, and it's titled "A review of health gold command response to SARS-CoV-2 or Covid-19".

We can see that this is a document that's dated 11 November of 2021, so outwith our period, but what I would like you to consider, please, is what we had at page 6 of this report, and to take this into consideration in terms of planning and preparation for

1 a pandemic.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Thank you. If we look at the top of the page, we can see in relation to what didn't go so well. There is a reference to the release of PIPP stock:

"There was a sense of panic across the HSC and independent sector in relation to PPE and an expectation that [the Department of Health] would release its entire emergency stockpile ... to BSO without appropriate justification, including items already in good stock across trusts."

If we go down to recommendation 2:

"Recommendation ... that roles and responsibilities for managing PPE during a pandemic, including when and how the emergency stockpile is used, need to be established and embedded in emergency plans."

Does that recommendation and what lies before it and behind it suggest that the emergency plans in relation to the establishment and embedding of PPE were not sufficient?

A. This isn't an issue, because it comes after the end of the module. I accept its relevance, but just to say that I haven't gone back and, in preparation for today, refreshed myself fully on this. My sense of -- that this recommendation is much more about clarifying the position to stop the sense of panic that was referred 121

silver response, which also has a similar -- I'm going to suggest -- recommendation in that at page 2 it says:

"It is strongly recommended that a review is undertaken on how the emergency stockpile is controlled and managed regionally."

Did you, in your role as permanent secretary, ever consider whether or not there was sufficient planning and clarity in terms of the level of PPE, where it was kept, and whether or not it was easily available in the event of a pandemic?

A. If I could separate the issue. There's issues about PPE 11 12 during the pandemic, which I suspect we'll want to 13 leave --

14 Q. Yes.

15 A. -- and come back to in future modules. In terms of the 16 preparedness work --

17 Q. Yes

18 A. -- there was no issues that I was ever drawn into about 19 any lack of clarity about roles and responsibilities and 20 where oversight and management of that stock lay. That 21 was a clear responsibility of the CMO group and, as far 22 as I was aware, there was clarity throughout the 23 department and the business service organisation about 24 where that responsibility lay and what the approach to 25 applying for and securing any release of that stock,

123

1 to, as opposed to there not being a mechanistic and 2 sensible approach to actually management of the PIPP 3

Q. Well, that might be what created the necessity for

5 a recommendation to be made, but the recommendation, 6 with respect, is clear, that roles and responsibilities 7 need to be established and embedded in emergency plans. 8 My question is: does that suggest that they hadn't been 9 sufficiently established and embedded in emergency

10 plans?

11 A. I -- forgive me, but I would need to go back and refresh 12 the document. My clear sense is that roles and 13 responsibilities for managing that stock were very 14 clear, so I don't know whether this recommendation is 15 saying -- is trying to suggest there was a lack of 16 clarity about those roles and responsibilities, which 17 I would push back against, or whether it's simply saying 18 that those roles and responsibilities, although clear, 19 need to be better articulated in emergency plans. I'm 20 just not sure of what -- the exact point that's being 21 made there.

22 Q. All right.

23

24

25

16

24

Well, this was the review of the gold command response, and perhaps we don't need to put up the document, but there was also a debrief in terms of the 122

1 what those mechanisms were.

2 Q. So if those were concerns held by members of your department, that was certainly never brought to your 3 4 attention?

5 A. Not at the planning and --

6 Q. Prior to --

7 -- stage, no.

8 MS BLACKWELL: -- the onset of Covid. Thank you.

9 My Lady, that concludes my questioning and, as 10 I understand it, there are no questions suggested by any 11 of the other core participants, and so that concludes 12 Mr Pengelly's evidence.

13 LADY HALLETT: Thank you very much indeed, Ms Blackwell.

14 Thank you, Mr Pengelly. See you in the next phase.

15 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

(The witness withdrew)

17 MS BLACKWELL: My Lady, that concludes the evidence for 18 today, although I should say although we're having an 19 early day, we have a lot of evidence to get through 20 tomorrow, so we will be working hard behind the scenes.

21 LADY HALLETT: Well, even the best laid plans can sometimes 22 have a gap, so I'm sure that a lot of people will be

23 grateful for a slightly early day.

10 o'clock tomorrow morning. 25 MS BLACKWELL: Thank you very much.

1	LADY HALLETT: Thank you very much.	1	INDEX	
2	(2.22 pm)	2	P	AGE
3	(The hearing adjourned until 10am	3 BARON	IESS ARLENE FOSTER (sworn)	1
4	on Wednesday, 12 July 2023)	4		
5		5 Q	uestions from LEAD COUNSEL TO THE	1
6		6	INQUIRY	
7		7		
8		8 Q	uestions from THE CHAIR	51
9		9		
10		10 Q	uestions from MR LAVERY KC	52
11		11		
12		12 MR RIC	CHARD PENGELLY (sworn)	62
13		13		
14		14 Q	uestions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY	62
15		15		
16		16		
17		17		
18		18		
19		19		
20		20		
21		21		
22		22		
23		23		
24		24		
25		25		
	125		126	

17 years [1] 110/10 80/3 86/1 92/13 24/18 28/11 28/24 achieve [1] 93/23 **18 [3]** 62/10 92/15 2019 version [2] 70/2 29/3 29/25 30/12 achieved [1] 92/16 LADY HALLETT: 31/24 32/25 36/1 37/5 achieving [1] 81/2 96/4 71/3 **[21]** 1/4 50/22 51/5 2020 [28] 2/18 4/22 **18 actions [3]** 92/5 38/16 38/25 40/20 acknowledge [1] 51/11 51/15 52/9 92/12 94/3 7/5 11/4 11/8 19/20 47/1 48/6 48/15 52/16 93/21 61/16 61/21 83/11 25/16 26/3 31/12 32/6 52/17 55/1 55/20 56/8 acronyms [2] 19/15 18 April 2023 [1] 83/25 84/2 98/2 99/3 57/5 57/21 61/4 63/4 1/17 32/16 33/13 40/19 76/17 99/14 99/19 104/18 42/2 44/2 53/10 53/24 66/21 67/7 67/12 **19 [3]** 52/14 110/11 across [27] 9/2 15/11 105/21 106/9 124/13 21/14 27/17 34/8 44/5 120/20 58/1 60/19 60/21 74/23 75/8 75/17 124/21 125/1 77/23 93/10 96/5 75/20 76/20 77/7 44/6 46/18 49/24 **1998 [4]** 2/24 3/1 MR KEITH: [7] 1/3 3/25 4/15 97/13 100/2 102/12 79/24 83/9 84/20 55/18 55/21 59/13 1/5 1/10 50/21 51/1 85/21 86/7 86/19 67/1 68/10 68/15 104/2 114/17 51/9 61/19 **2021 [4]** 2/12 2/18 86/22 87/25 88/19 68/23 77/20 85/9 MR LAVERY: [3] **2.22 [1]** 125/2 89/21 90/5 90/13 93/9 87/15 93/23 95/10 44/2 120/22 52/12 61/15 61/17 **200 pages [2]** 16/18 **2022 [1]** 62/20 97/21 98/1 98/5 98/9 101/9 102/1 102/13 MS BLACKWELL: 69/16 2023 [3] 1/1 1/17 98/14 98/15 98/16 103/16 121/5 121/10 **[13]** 62/1 62/5 83/14 **2002 [2]** 4/21 16/16 99/5 104/6 104/15 125/4 act [11] 3/1 3/20 3/21 83/19 84/1 84/5 84/12 **2003 [4]** 109/16 **2026 [1]** 92/10 104/19 106/2 106/3 3/23 3/25 3/25 4/9 97/25 99/20 106/10 112/2 112/21 112/24 **22 [3]** 52/25 54/22 106/14 106/15 106/18 4/10 58/5 58/6 63/16 124/8 124/17 124/25 **2004 [1]** 58/5 106/21 108/10 109/1 acted [2] 35/1 112/22 114/18 THE WITNESS: [3] **2005 [1]** 58/8 22 January 2020 [1] 109/6 109/14 109/16 action [7] 25/24 61/18 61/24 124/15 **2007 [2]** 4/21 6/3 31/12 110/18 111/5 111/9 39/14 64/10 71/15 **2008** [1] 1/25 **23 May [1]** 62/11 111/17 111/25 112/5 82/5 83/20 104/4 2009 [4] 25/6 63/17 **24 [1]** 81/24 112/18 113/5 114/5 actioned [1] 41/24 **1.2 [1]** 115/13 70/1 113/10 117/24 118/6 119/16 **25 [2]** 81/24 83/15 actions [14] 19/21 **1.45 [1]** 99/15 **2010 [4]** 16/15 77/12 120/5 120/10 120/12 40/12 73/8 76/16 **27 [1]** 57/23 **1.45 pm [1]** 99/18 112/7 113/7 121/24 122/16 123/11 81/15 82/11 83/3 92/5 **2C [1]** 32/18 **1.9 [1]** 71/20 **2010/2011 [1]** 10/14 123/18 123/19 123/23 92/12 92/15 92/22 **10 [1]** 13/24 **2011 [9]** 10/14 16/13 absence [12] 4/20 94/3 94/18 113/19 10 January 2017 [2] 16/20 38/16 75/21 **3.2 [1]** 100/15 13/14 22/9 22/23 24/5 activate [1] 13/6 2/16 40/1 75/25 76/4 77/5 78/3 **32 [1]** 52/22 30/13 36/8 51/16 61/3 activated [5] 13/19 10 o'clock [1] 124/24 **2013 [7]** 38/17 70/1 **38 [1]** 52/22 89/5 93/21 93/25 13/22 14/9 17/16 **10.00** am [1] 1/2 70/10 76/5 76/9 77/23 3rd [1] 116/7 absolute [1] 27/3 17/17 **101 [1]** 58/17 78/3 **absolutely [14]** 8/25 activation [3] 71/10 **10am [1]** 125/3 **2014 [11]** 21/10 17/20 33/10 42/15 71/20 72/7 **11 [1]** 71/19 **40 [2]** 4/19 26/17 23/15 24/25 25/14 42/19 46/19 55/16 activity [2] 87/7 **11 January [1]** 32/21 40/5 62/20 62/23 **46 [1]** 29/25 56/13 77/2 89/16 99/13 11 January 2016 [3] 86/25 87/8 112/22 95/20 97/10 119/18 actual [3] 10/7 30/15 2/16 5/19 11/9 113/2 120/4 109/24 11 January 2020 [4] **50 [1]** 109/4 **2015** [6] 1/25 2/5 2/7 academic [1] 42/4 actually [12] 19/14 2/18 7/5 32/6 100/2 **52 [1]** 26/17 5/21 6/5 88/6 **academics** [1] 43/15 23/25 25/18 27/11 11 July 2023 [1] 1/1 **2016 [25]** 2/5 2/16 accept [6] 75/24 76/3 39/18 46/22 47/3 11 May 2015 [1] 1/25 5/19 6/10 6/20 7/20 108/1 118/18 119/12 55/13 59/12 70/7 11 November [1] **63 [1]** 72/23 11/5 11/9 12/11 17/8 121/21 119/8 122/2 120/22 26/24 26/25 27/10 accepted [2] 28/3 **Acute [1]** 73/5 11 years [1] 112/12 27/14 28/10 38/7 adaptability [1] 79/9 107/21 11-year [1] 112/14 **70 [1]** 90/12 38/22 63/8 88/18 91/5 access [5] 54/24 adapted [1] 78/9 11.15 am [1] 51/2 91/13 92/8 114/15 57/10 57/24 103/13 add [1] 117/1 **11.30 [1]** 50/25 116/2 118/14 108/6 added [1] 116/1 **11.30 am [1]** 51/4 9 June 2008 [1] 1/25 **2016/2017 [1]** 17/15 accident [1] 47/23 addition [4] 23/15 **9.1 [1]** 101/5 **12 [1]** 125/4 **2017 [30]** 2/16 4/22 accompanied [3] 25/25 73/3 74/2 **9.2 [1]** 101/12 12 January 2016 [1] 6/23 7/3 7/20 14/14 30/23 30/25 101/19 additional [6] 87/4 17/8 17/15 17/16 18/8 A according [2] 103/23 | 87/9 87/19 94/13 12 months [1] 19/20 24/4 25/1 25/16 110/6 103/4 116/1 abdication [1] 65/22 106/17 26/3 27/6 28/11 35/12 account [1] 33/8 address [1] 79/3 ability [3] 31/14 **12.42 pm [1]** 99/16 38/7 40/1 40/8 44/12 accountability [3] addressed [4] 60/15 42/20 43/14 **13 [2]** 1/17 72/5 53/24 54/1 58/1 89/8 14/24 16/5 21/23 111/14 112/7 113/4 able [13] 4/18 14/10 **14 [2]** 86/8 114/18 93/10 96/5 97/13 24/7 24/19 27/9 33/22 accountable [1] 22/1 adequate [1] 104/24 14 June 2021 [1] 118/15 accounting [2] 64/4 adequately [5] 33/22 50/17 77/13 **2018 [2]** 35/12 73/21 111/14 112/11 112/21 104/13 16 January 2017 [1] 83/4 85/14 94/24 2018/2019 [2] 80/3 **accounts [1]** 109/3 113/1 114/1 6/23 116/13 86/1 adjourned [1] 125/3 accurate [4] 15/24 about [96] 2/21 3/24 **17 [3]** 64/14 64/23 **2019 [8]** 17/5 35/13 10/11 11/20 20/3 20/6 20/6 20/7 44/7 adjournment [1] 68/12 44/12 60/24 70/10 **ACDP [1]** 57/18 99/17

(33) LADY HALLETT: - adjournment

84/23 89/11 89/16 120/3 120/4 administration [3] agreed [6] 27/2 34/17 5/4 23/6 23/9 89/23 91/12 108/3 administrations [8] 115/14 30/17 77/20 101/15 agreement [26] 2/24 116/3 116/15 117/6 3/2 4/3 4/25 5/22 5/22 117/10 117/17 6/7 15/12 15/17 15/18 administrative [1] 15/22 19/20 20/10 75/13 23/15 24/3 24/25 adopted [1] 38/10 28/22 29/9 30/10 advance [2] 49/10 35/24 36/2 89/8 92/5 49/21 94/7 96/8 98/6 adverse [1] 26/3 agreement's [1] advice [14] 9/19 18/3 51/17 42/17 52/18 52/23 agricultural [1] 29/6 53/5 53/21 53/21 Agriculture [2] 10/17 53/25 54/3 54/9 57/6 41/17 73/3 115/24 aim [2] 45/10 88/24 advise [2] 9/15 19/11 aimed [2] 79/7 88/1 adviser [11] 41/6 aired [1] 102/5 41/9 41/24 53/5 53/11 albeit [2] 16/7 92/25 53/15 55/14 56/2 56/4 alcohol [1] 47/22 57/8 118/17 alert [2] 9/4 52/1 advisers [3] 53/2 alerted [1] 105/23 54/8 54/24 align [1] 88/1 **Advisory [1]** 57/17 aligned [1] 77/5 affairs [5] 7/21 10/17 alignment [2] 38/4 37/15 41/17 45/20 38/8 affect [1] 5/8 alive [1] 68/21 afford [1] 94/24 all [47] 4/13 12/14 afraid [2] 104/18 13/23 16/2 17/2 17/4 104/21 17/21 19/12 19/15 after [14] 6/5 7/2 24/3 19/16 19/17 20/6 25/1 39/13 40/21 41/2 20/25 21/19 23/7 27/1 44/17 70/6 91/16 28/3 31/6 33/25 35/7 91/18 112/9 118/12 38/2 44/6 45/9 45/23 121/20 48/7 49/18 50/21 again [22] 2/16 4/22 57/10 84/24 92/15 5/15 6/13 13/17 15/4 94/16 96/18 97/7 16/17 27/8 32/6 36/13 103/1 103/19 103/24 55/7 55/19 59/12 104/5 106/10 106/20 60/22 61/23 75/24 107/14 109/1 109/13 79/2 79/24 82/3 86/16 110/16 117/2 117/25 104/14 119/6 119/19 122/22 against [3] 81/12 all 18 [1] 92/15 83/3 122/17 All right [12] 12/14 ageing [1] 88/21 13/23 17/21 19/17 **agencies [1]** 100/19 21/19 31/6 38/2 96/18 agency [12] 13/13 109/13 117/2 119/19 18/19 19/9 42/25 122/22 72/17 73/21 74/6 74/7 allocated [1] 10/12 74/14 100/20 109/19 **allow [1]** 69/4 111/2 allowed [5] 5/23 agenda [2] 64/13 23/21 42/20 44/12 81/20 87/3 Aghadrumsee [1] alone [3] 35/16 68/11 1/13 92/22 agile [1] 56/19 along [3] 3/1 46/16 **ago [1]** 13/17 74/16 agree [16] 22/10 alongside [4] 6/10 22/11 22/24 26/11 6/19 43/8 59/19 33/23 33/25 34/17 already [10] 1/15 35/6 46/13 60/25 77/1 29/16 32/8 46/14

46/23 47/20 48/6 57/6 anybody [1] 99/3 63/3 121/9 **also [27]** 1/21 7/9 12/15 12/20 18/17 18/21 20/16 24/17 35/8 43/9 47/1 49/14 58/4 64/10 65/19 67/22 68/15 71/18 89/20 100/19 103/20 122/25 123/1 alter [1] 25/15 alternative [1] 99/1 although [11] 7/25 32/17 65/20 109/23 113/10 117/17 118/10 120/4 122/18 124/18 124/18 always [5] 12/5 68/1 68/21 74/19 104/8 **am [3]** 1/2 51/2 51/4 amazing [1] 33/3 ambulances [1] 46/18 amendments [1] 109/21 amount [4] 63/4 92/17 93/22 109/9 analogous [1] 17/9 analogue [1] 38/17 **analysis** [3] 115/7 115/8 115/9 angle [1] 28/16 annex [2] 72/23 73/19 annexes [1] 71/14 announced [1] 88/7 annual [3] 52/7 80/23 April 2020 [1] 42/2 85/20 annum [1] 85/22 another [11] 6/14 8/12 37/11 39/4 48/23 49/9 74/21 74/24 101/3 109/25 113/24 answer [7] 17/13 32/14 67/25 104/19 112/17 112/19 113/3 anticipated [1] 84/17 any [50] 13/14 14/14 17/8 17/11 22/17 23/4 28/11 34/5 38/10 38/25 43/17 49/18 53/6 54/2 60/13 66/16 72/15 73/7 77/12 81/1 66/21 67/23 70/6 71/22 73/1 74/4 77/13 82/22 82/24 83/4 78/22 80/11 82/10 83/19 87/24 93/11 96/3 97/1 97/11 97/15 92/20 95/15 97/11 99/5 101/2 101/19 102/18 105/18 105/24 111/24 116/13 117/8 106/12 106/18 107/20 110/18 112/1 113/17 117/1 119/9 123/19 123/25 124/10

105/6 106/12 108/15 anyone [1] 99/4 anything [3] 103/9 106/6 116/20 apart [1] 107/8 apex [1] 17/24 apologise [1] 28/7 apparent [5] 17/6 77/6 79/18 81/20 82/9 18/1 32/22 38/19 43/5 arising [2] 71/24 appear [1] 14/1 appears [2] 103/22 117/5 **apply [5]** 3/9 14/10 23/21 58/5 79/11 applying [1] 123/25 appoint [1] 88/10 **appointed [2]** 6/18 109/23 appointment [5] 6/9 6/10 6/13 53/6 102/20 appreciate [1] 118/7 appreciating [1] 109/15 approach [14] 16/22 68/22 78/4 79/22 95/18 97/8 107/15 107/16 122/2 123/24 **appropriate [9]** 13/16 25/24 29/7 41/2 53/24 96/25 98/25 100/17 121/8 approval [1] 105/9 approve [2] 102/9 105/13 **April [3]** 1/17 42/2 62/20 are [75] 2/25 3/9 4/7 4/13 5/3 7/13 7/15 7/25 8/23 9/1 13/7 14/2 15/15 18/24 20/4 aside [1] 44/22 20/4 20/20 21/14 21/25 22/1 23/6 24/12 29/4 30/9 30/19 31/2 35/4 35/25 35/25 36/5 43/19 44/5 45/23 46/23 47/4 48/11 49/1 50/13 50/21 51/5 51/18 54/13 56/24 59/16 59/16 60/7 63/17 64/23 71/8 81/15 81/15 82/20 83/19 85/14 86/11 86/12 86/13 86/14 98/21 103/5 106/12 124/10 area [12] 5/13 5/14 21/12 47/9 62/24 67/9 72/9 72/11 105/4

areas [12] 5/13 11/16 42/22 44/6 58/21 60/3 71/9 88/20 93/5 102/23 103/11 109/7 arise [2] 38/15 39/21 arisen [3] 46/7 54/4 112/10 100/11 **ARLENE [3]** 1/8 1/12 126/3 Arlene Foster [1] 1/12 arm's [4] 64/10 64/14 64/23 68/12 arose [2] 6/5 39/22 around [8] 16/4 25/20 26/24 57/5 60/11 84/20 115/21 116/11 arrange [1] 94/12 arrangement [2] 44/11 67/21 38/5 38/17 47/12 66/8 arrangements [22] 2/23 9/24 10/24 11/1 11/11 11/13 13/3 13/8 13/18 14/9 15/14 16/17 28/20 30/20 46/13 69/10 69/14 72/16 73/4 100/18 101/1 110/4 arrival [4] 77/17 84/12 102/6 114/10 arrive [1] 102/21 arrived [4] 53/10 86/24 90/8 106/8 articulated [2] 81/2 122/19 articulation [1] 80/22 as [178] ask [19] 1/20 15/10 22/6 43/14 45/3 51/6 51/12 51/13 51/15 52/15 52/17 57/21 67/19 68/13 82/8 86/7 98/3 99/21 109/14 asked [7] 55/1 56/8 76/20 77/7 82/9 93/9 110/14 asking [6] 2/20 40/19 51/5 51/10 96/2 98/24 aspect [1] 100/20 **Assembly [8]** 3/3 3/5 3/8 3/10 28/24 58/2 58/2 60/8 asserted [1] 97/14 assess [2] 81/6 81/12 assessed [3] 74/19 78/18 79/3 assessment [10] 16/14 75/15 75/18

assessment... [7] 75/25 79/4 89/11 106/15 112/5 112/10 112/25 assessments [1] 31/25 assist [2] 9/12 9/13 assistance [3] 1/14 53/1 62/7 associated [4] 16/10 47/20 70/25 100/19 assume [2] 99/7 107/12 assurance [3] 66/8 66/13 81/23 assured [1] 41/6 asymptomatic [1] 78/12 at [150] attached [1] 59/21 attaches [1] 4/4 attempt [1] 90/10 attend [4] 29/12 30/22 41/10 57/11 attendance [1] 32/2 attending [1] 29/7 attention [13] 8/18 9/8 20/5 52/6 60/16 61/11 103/24 106/23 110/12 110/16 113/22 118/19 124/4 audit [3] 52/4 55/21 81/21 augmented [1] 41/10 augmenting [1] 42/14 August [1] 6/6 austerity [1] 25/7 authorities [3] 58/7 59/18 60/9 authority [4] 9/20 9/21 20/5 59/18 automatic [1] 40/24 autumn [1] 91/5 availability [1] 86/6 available [15] 5/11 23/22 42/7 42/16 43/18 43/18 44/1 73/24 83/1 86/11 86/24 87/4 113/13 118/25 123/9 avian [1] 72/3 avoid [2] 105/10 110/8 await [1] 84/12 awaiting [1] 78/4 aware [60] 4/13 5/3 11/2 11/10 11/13 11/16 12/2 12/3 12/15 16/21 16/24 17/3 17/16 19/2 19/7 19/10

19/16 22/6 32/4 32/8

32/15 34/25 36/22 37/15 37/21 37/22 38/8 38/14 38/18 38/22 40/9 40/16 40/23 40/25 41/1 43/24 54/2 54/7 54/10 55/3 55/10 56/2 56/6 57/1 57/19 58/4 58/15 59/10 60/17 60/20 61/10 76/19 77/6 89/9 97/11 99/3 103/21 113/10 113/10 123/22 awareness [1] 113/15 away [1] 58/19 **awry [1]** 107/2 В

back [22] 11/5 20/25 34/1 39/23 54/14 55/19 59/10 60/20 61/9 77/19 78/3 86/8 86/24 96/2 102/12 104/1 113/16 118/8 121/22 122/11 122/17 123/15

background [3] 44/9 117/7 117/9 **balance [2]** 31/2

104/8 bandwidth [2] 22/22 104/6

Baroness [7] 1/5 1/8 1/12 61/20 89/4 98/5 126/3

Baroness Foster [4] 1/5 1/12 61/20 89/4

Baroness Foster's [1] 98/5 base [1] 105/7 based [2] 52/22 73/24 basically [1] 102/20

basis [17] 15/25 21/9 44/5 44/13 46/11 46/15 52/7 55/19 67/11 76/22 81/18 81/19 85/20 101/24 105/17 120/1 120/7

be [165] bear [3] 14/24 21/21

35/9 bearing [1] 20/7 became [13] 6/19 7/1 17/1 17/6 22/15 26/9 38/22 41/1 43/5 46/3 54/10 57/19 91/10 because [65] 6/11 7/7 7/23 8/4 11/23 15/17 20/14 22/15 23/6 24/4 24/12 26/5 27/8 30/2 30/20 31/17 33/13 35/1 35/15 39/6

42/6 44/9 44/18 45/3

50/19 51/17 53/12 56/6 56/20 60/22 64/18 64/21 65/10 65/21 70/16 74/25 76/23 84/16 87/20 88/6 94/19 96/13 96/21 98/17 102/11 102/16 104/1 106/6 106/17 107/2 107/10 108/14 109/2 110/23 111/10 112/11 113/10 116/16 118/10 120/6 121/20

become [6] 1/24 2/7 10/23 33/15 107/18 119/11

becomes [1] 56/21 becoming [3] 5/24 48/5 63/10 been [153]

before [22] 5/20 6/2 17/18 26/13 31/9 51/5 **big [1]** 92/21 51/6 54/1 56/8 57/20 82/17 85/22 89/21 96/19 98/3 102/9 102/21 105/13 109/17 112/12 113/7 121/16 beforehand [1] 40/1

began [2] 26/15 59/7 begin [3] 23/25 63/5 92/7

begun [2] 59/12 60/22

behaviour [1] 65/4 behind [6] 31/25 54/11 60/23 118/2 121/17 124/20 being [22] 5/18 13/19 81/20 18/3 31/24 33/19

41/24 45/6 53/18 63/22 66/15 66/16 80/10 80/15 87/17 102/5 103/15 112/16 113/13 116/2 119/22 122/1 122/20

Belfast [2] 28/22 43/11

belief [1] 62/13 believe [11] 1/17 7/15 17/11 18/7 34/22 36/4 36/6 37/25 48/19 **both [6]** 4/9 6/15 49/1 58/24

believed [1] 42/6 beneficial [1] 120/11 benefit [6] 30/12 43/17 46/10 48/8 50/23 119/24 benefits [1] 35/23

Bengoa [12] 26/23 27/12 28/9 49/1 88/5 88/17 89/6 90/21 90/24 91/8 91/17

91/20

45/22 47/3 48/11 50/8 Bengoa's [1] 95/1 bereaved [2] 50/11 52/14 beside [1] 21/15 best [4] 42/16 62/12 88/11 124/21 **better [5]** 48/4 49/10 50/22 89/1 122/19 between [42] 1/25 2/4 2/15 2/17 4/21 4/22 7/20 17/8 18/12 18/17 18/22 19/5 19/8 19/20 20/10 21/12 25/16 26/3 26/6 28/9 30/3 30/17 38/4 38/8 43/21 45/2 47/2 47/9 48/10 62/20 67/23 70/1 70/10 77/8 77/22 119/11 87/24 93/10 97/13 99/8 104/8 111/4 116/18

biannual [1] 52/7 biggest [1] 12/4 **bilateral** [1] 45/9 bill [4] 23/18 58/20 59/11 60/18 bit [3] 99/22 102/23

107/2 Blackwell [2] 99/19 124/13

block [1] 26/17 blocks [4] 89/24 92/20 93/2 102/3 **blueprint [1]** 91/11 **board [8]** 15/11 31/20 31/22 63/25 64/7 67/17 72/17

bodies [8] 18/22 59/19 64/11 64/14 64/24 64/25 67/24 68/12

body [6] 3/3 3/12 12/17 17/9 33/19 43/7 **build [2]** 69/4 95/3 **bombard [1]** 104/7 **border [11]** 21/10 21/11 21/17 28/20 32/2 46/16 46/18 47/19 47/24 47/25 48/1

18/16 31/20 71/17 115/22

bottom [4] 71/4 73/19 84/7 101/23 **branch [7]** 10/1 31/11 33/19 66/1 69/20 73/12 120/18 break [5] 50/22 50/23 108/10 51/3 96/19 98/3 breaks [1] 29/11 **Brexit [1]** 32/10

brief [17] 11/2 11/3

11/4 11/15 12/12 102/17 102/19 103/7 103/7 103/9 103/14 105/3 105/5 107/10 108/5 108/7 108/22 briefed [10] 12/9 12/11 14/6 37/12 37/25 38/21 40/8 108/3 112/9 113/5 briefing [23] 11/7 11/9 11/12 11/18 13/11 32/7 100/4 101/17 101/19 101/22 101/23 103/23 104/20 104/24 107/7 108/14 108/16 108/20 112/15 113/9 113/17 119/9

briefings [1] 37/8 bring [15] 9/7 14/24 20/6 21/21 21/23 28/11 30/12 50/17 55/15 55/15 67/8 68/16 100/4 103/4 118/19

brings [1] 8/18 **British [2]** 29/10 47/21

British-Irish [1] 29/10

broad [5] 19/2 38/4 66/13 80/22 89/13 broader [3] 66/4 97/19 119/5 broadly [2] 20/6 20/7

Bronze [1] 72/14 brought [12] 9/2 20/4 26/25 52/6 60/16 61/11 103/24 106/23 110/15 113/22 119/15 124/3

BSO [1] 121/8 budget [5] 5/10 26/16 26/17 26/18 86/3 **building [6]** 89/23 92/20 93/2 95/9 95/12

102/3 bullet [5] 72/1 73/7 100/12 117/8 117/15 business [4] 80/24 105/4 105/6 123/23 but [143]

Cabinet [2] 8/6 8/10 calculated [1] 29/22 calculation [1] 29/24 call [3] 14/8 21/11 called [7] 8/1 25/7 36/4 40/2 87/5 90/9 105/3 came [15] 18/9 32/16

C 72/21 74/19 75/9 100/20 100/23 citing [1] 106/1 commission [2] categories [1] 14/3 citizens [2] 22/2 co-ordination [4] 90/20 105/3 came... [13] 34/4 commissioned [2] category [2] 59/17 36/14 14/4 19/1 115/18 34/9 39/14 57/20 59/19 civil [65] 9/12 9/14 116/9 70/8 90/14 59/10 60/20 102/9 10/3 10/7 10/9 11/10 category 2 [1] 59/19 co-ordinator [1] commissioning [1] 102/10 105/12 106/19 107/24 108/14 114/18 causes [1] 68/5 11/18 12/16 12/18 13/14 26/21 caveat [1] 113/24 14/13 15/7 15/20 16/1 coalition [2] 7/24 committed [1] 23/16 can [56] 1/23 3/20 16/10 16/12 16/22 **CCG [6]** 13/3 14/14 35/16 committee [7] 3/4 11/9 14/18 20/2 21/11 14/16 15/7 15/13 17/9 18/13 20/2 20/20 COBR [3] 38/15 3/11 9/3 30/7 57/14 30/15 35/25 48/19 22/16 22/21 23/19 45/19 46/3 16/25 57/17 81/21 48/23 50/3 51/6 51/15 collaboration [2] cell [1] 115/7 23/21 23/23 23/25 common [3] 47/8 56/17 62/10 62/11 central [8] 10/25 13/3 24/4 24/12 24/13 77/19 85/8 66/6 120/12 62/14 62/15 65/21 13/7 17/14 52/6 52/24 24/13 24/14 24/21 collaboratively [1] commonly [1] 87/13 69/12 71/4 71/7 71/12 54/24 100/25 24/22 25/12 25/14 68/17 communication [2] 71/16 71/19 73/2 **centre [3]** 17/3 115/6 26/7 31/7 31/11 31/20 collapse [13] 4/25 45/9 73/11 76/11 76/13 80/2 80/7 115/8 31/22 31/24 32/8 33/1 15/11 19/19 24/2 communications [2] 80/8 81/13 82/2 82/5 33/14 33/17 37/3 37/7 centres [1] 27/20 26/13 28/10 28/16 43/21 44/23 83/15 89/17 96/11 certain [4] 40/11 37/23 44/4 48/2 48/22 31/9 36/1 58/1 89/7 **community [2]** 34/11 98/3 101/3 101/16 77/14 111/18 119/16 48/24 51/23 52/1 53/4 96/8 98/6 116/10 101/21 104/7 110/22 57/22 58/4 58/18 collapsed [5] 15/18 certainly [25] 8/2 compiled [1] 105/16 114/25 115/4 115/12 9/17 14/12 17/17 18/6 58/23 59/1 61/1 68/5 15/23 28/14 51/17 complete [1] 66/23 115/13 116/3 117/3 22/3 28/14 45/11 99/11 100/8 100/20 59/6 completed [10] 117/14 117/15 117/20 49/22 53/19 54/12 Civil Service [17] collapsing [1] 27/5 31/17 82/11 82/21 119/19 120/21 121/3 54/18 57/4 70/11 9/14 10/9 14/13 16/1 83/13 83/17 83/23 collate [1] 43/7 124/21 82/20 83/14 85/8 20/2 22/16 22/21 84/5 84/9 92/16 96/6 colleague [1] 45/4 can't [10] 6/14 60/13 23/25 24/13 24/14 85/19 86/18 98/2 colleagues [15] 9/4 **completely [3]** 45/13 77/16 85/17 95/23 103/2 114/3 114/12 24/22 25/12 33/1 39/15 39/20 41/8 66/11 97/17 105/1 105/11 116/25 116/20 124/3 33/14 37/3 37/7 51/23 70/17 75/5 75/12 completion [2] 82/11 117/22 118/4 **chair [5]** 14/13 15/7 claims [1] 70/23 77/20 77/21 82/22 82/18 cannot [5] 4/10 35/16 16/1 51/14 126/8 83/2 93/22 98/19 99/9 complex [3] 67/20 clarification [1] 102/8 113/9 116/19 **chaired [5]** 12/19 105/20 119/8 67/25 68/20 capability [3] 34/12 12/20 14/16 42/3 clarifying [1] 121/24 column [12] 82/2 complexion [1] 45/13 110/25 111/1 90/21 82/5 82/10 82/21 83/3 complexity [2] 68/1 clarity [4] 122/16 capable [1] 70/22 **chairs [1]** 10/9 123/8 123/19 123/22 83/13 83/14 83/20 68/21 capacity [7] 26/7 **challenge** [1] 85/11 clear [9] 55/12 93/15 83/23 84/4 84/9 86/9 complimentary [1] 87/24 88/1 88/3 95/3 97/17 97/18 122/6 117/18 **challenges** [1] 45/15 column 2 [1] 86/9 109/25 112/6 122/12 122/14 122/18 Chancellor [1] 45/5 column 8 [3] 83/3 comprehensively [1] captured [2] 106/5 change [9] 20/6 24/6 123/21 83/14 83/20 117/11 111/24 27/13 27/18 28/2 clearly [5] 1/21 60/5 column 9 [4] 82/10 **comprise** [1] 3/2 cardiac [1] 46/21 28/12 28/15 94/9 93/4 111/5 118/6 82/21 84/4 84/9 **concern [10]** 15/15 **cards** [1] 71/15 95/13 climate [1] 98/20 combination [1] 20/4 21/25 30/14 35/3 care [46] 26/4 26/7 changed [1] 91/4 clinical [4] 75/12 94/16 41/5 47/15 68/6 86/22 26/9 26/16 26/18 79/4 95/19 117/18 come [23] 3/24 9/16 87/16 changes [5] 28/8 27/17 27/19 31/15 60/14 94/7 94/14 19/12 24/17 39/23 clinically [2] 88/10 **concerned** [5] 18/19 62/24 63/16 63/18 94/14 55/6 55/22 56/1 72/17 47/19 67/22 77/11 90/20 65/5 72/15 72/16 73/3 74/25 81/7 81/17 83/15 clinically-led [1] characteristics [1] 73/5 76/14 80/9 80/11 81/19 87/25 88/5 concerning [4] 7/2 78/21 88/10 82/3 84/16 85/10 charge [4] 14/21 22/2 clinicians [1] 95/10 99/23 102/13 105/8 38/4 46/7 113/23 85/21 87/20 88/12 close [3] 39/20 41/7 34/23 104/24 110/12 111/8 118/11 concerns [11] 31/23 88/22 89/2 89/15 90/4 57/5 66/16 66/21 **chart [1]** 90/18 65/24 119/10 123/15 90/10 91/7 93/19 check [1] 101/2 closely [5] 39/11 comes [2] 72/19 66/23 66/24 67/10 94/21 95/2 95/4 95/11 chief [29] 17/23 41/5 77/5 91/19 101/12 121/20 86/18 117/21 120/5 95/17 96/16 100/10 41/6 41/9 41/24 53/5 124/2 113/12 coming [9] 33/7 101/6 101/8 101/14 53/11 53/15 55/14 closer [1] 99/23 40/19 42/14 67/10 conclude [1] 111/12 116/5 116/17 117/19 56/2 56/3 57/7 58/18 closure [1] 50/17 111/16 113/7 113/15 concludes [4] 61/19 117/24 61/1 64/20 65/3 65/9 CMO [3] 17/25 18/1 117/6 120/10 124/9 124/11 124/17 carried [3] 26/22 65/9 65/10 65/17 123/21 command [5] 71/14 **conclusion [2]** 89/13 32/11 118/22 CMO Group [1] 65/17 65/18 66/10 72/24 115/6 120/20 110/23 carry [2] 69/7 70/24 66/17 90/23 93/19 17/25 122/23 condolences [1] case [10] 8/25 9/17 99/4 109/24 119/7 co [8] 13/14 14/4 commenced [1] 7/6 50/12 9/21 22/3 30/19 37/6 Chris [1] 55/12 19/1 21/8 100/20 **comment** [2] 23/5 conducted [1] 44/23 44/8 46/20 60/1 78/7 circumstances [5] **conducting [2]** 46/10 100/23 115/18 116/9 60/13 cases [1] 73/13 40/15 42/9 50/10 co-operation [1] 21/8 comments [1] 119/24 catastrophic [3] 90/16 100/22 co-ordinate [2] 115/10 confidence [1] 44/11

C 20/20 31/7 31/11 111/12 cross-organisational 46/21 47/20 54/20 31/20 31/22 31/24 council [10] 28/18 **[1]** 68/8 57/8 59/9 78/22 79/18 configuration [2] 32/9 33/17 37/24 28/19 29/2 29/10 cross-United 88/5 99/1 88/12 94/3 **Kingdom [1]** 47/17 48/22 48/24 53/4 29/13 29/23 29/25 dealing [7] 12/18 confirm [2] 62/12 25/3 25/10 75/8 75/10 57/22 58/5 58/23 30/15 39/13 47/21 crucial [1] 84/15 69/13 99/12 100/8 **COUNSEL [4]** 1/9 crystallise [2] 81/9 104/4 117/13 confirmed [2] 101/18 contingency [5] 9/24 62/4 126/5 126/14 85/6 dealings [1] 41/13 103/1 10/1 16/10 48/2 59/1 countermeasures [3] crystallising [1] 81/8 deals [2] 18/15 18/18 **confront** [1] 36/17 CSA [3] 41/15 41/20 continue [1] 15/16 49/15 49/19 76/16 dealt [6] 23/14 24/15 conjunction [1] 74/5 42/3 53/18 104/12 112/11 **continued** [5] 4/15 counties [1] 47/25 **connected** [1] 52/24 113/1 15/7 16/7 26/19 29/15 **countries [1]** 115/15 **CSAs [2]** 41/15 41/21 connection [1] 47/2 **continuing [1]** 26/19 country [3] 33/20 **culture [1]** 5/15 deaths [2] 116/10 connections [1] **continuum** [1] 95/9 36/16 39/4 **current [3]** 17/23 116/23 39/15 couple [2] 52/16 85/23 98/20 contract [1] 111/1 debate [7] 32/17 **conscious** [2] 54/8 contradicting [1] 92/19 **currently [2]** 62/16 38/25 39/5 39/6 48/10 63/3 93/15 course [26] 2/17 12/5 87/2 88/11 95/14 consequence [1] 12/6 12/8 14/23 23/6 control [2] 33/16 cut [1] 68/23 debrief [1] 122/25 70/12 23/24 25/3 25/13 30/2 cuts [3] 25/11 68/10 decay [1] 22/20 36/3 consequences [7] 30/9 34/14 34/17 36/9 68/15 controlled [2] 79/19 **December [2]** 2/7 19/19 22/8 37/23 37/10 39/10 42/1 cutting [2] 9/2 9/7 60/24 123/4 49/20 80/11 100/11 controversially [1] 43/24 46/12 51/7 cycle [3] 81/3 81/11 **December 2015 [1]** 115/21 5/12 51/25 52/2 53/8 54/4 81/14 consider [5] 52/8 decided [2] 6/8 58/19 convene [2] 12/22 69/11 110/7 Cygnus [21] 40/3 58/13 67/22 120/23 courtesy [1] 51/10 40/7 40/16 47/13 12/24 decision [13] 3/12 123/7 convening [1] 12/22 **CoV [1]** 120/20 58/12 59/5 60/12 8/12 9/7 9/19 14/4 considerable [1] cover [4] 23/4 35/18 70/12 70/15 70/17 23/2 45/7 61/2 93/5 conversation [1] 22/22 93/6 98/25 105/15 99/8 36/6 103/13 78/2 106/20 114/13 consideration [5] 114/19 114/21 115/1 conversations [2] covered [2] 75/4 115/20 49/11 49/18 50/2 52/3 decision-making [5] 51/25 106/24 88/20 115/9 117/6 118/20 120/25 covers [2] 71/10 72/1 119/2 119/14 3/12 14/4 45/7 105/15 convey [1] 102/18 considered [2] 74/5 cope [1] 116/9 Covid [17] 34/6 49/20 115/20 112/10 copied [1] 77/14 49/21 49/22 50/7 decisions [8] 5/8 8/8 consolidate [1] 65/4 50/14 50/15 52/14 **DA [1]** 117/15 20/3 26/5 52/19 92/21 copy [1] 82/21 **constant** [1] 70/19 daily [2] 21/9 44/5 core [1] 124/11 70/2 74/25 76/22 98/23 102/18 **constituent** [1] 33/18 dancing [1] 85/2 core participants [1] 89/10 106/4 110/11 deep [1] 34/13 constituted [1] 3/1 **Dangerous** [1] 57/17 111/2 120/20 124/8 deficiency [1] 23/8 124/11 constitutional [4] **DAs [3]** 117/10 corporate [5] 64/1 Covid-19 [3] 52/14 degraded [1] 26/9 2/21 3/24 35/24 97/6 110/11 120/20 117/22 117/25 83/7 104/12 110/21 degree [1] 14/10 constraints [1] data [2] 42/16 43/6 111/13 created [2] 101/22 delegated [1] 66/1 105/15 correct [16] 1/19 2/3 date [5] 12/6 17/7 122/4 delegation [3] 65/14 **consultant [1]** 90/22 73/24 82/12 106/7 2/13 2/19 3/6 3/7 6/21 creating [1] 88/25 65/16 65/21 consumed [1] 109/9 dated [5] 1/16 16/14 6/24 6/25 7/7 7/18 creation [1] 80/17 deleterious [2] 22/8 contact [9] 41/7 23/20 24/7 33/12 55/5 crippling [1] 109/11 31/12 77/16 120/21 37/23 73/12 73/18 78/24 crisis [9] 10/24 10/25 dates [1] 82/6 deliberately [1] 40/19 69/19 110/2 110/25 111/1 **David [3]** 22/13 33/14 delivered [3] 66/15 **correctly [1]** 76/3 13/3 13/7 21/25 34/17 111/6 112/6 corridor [2] 21/12 35/13 87/11 101/1 104/3 92/22 94/2 contain [2] 58/6 day [23] 11/2 11/2 critical [9] 50/19 **delivering [7]** 81/15 46/16 103/9 11/4 11/15 12/12 21/9 cost [1] 117/19 67/16 73/5 74/18 85/21 91/9 92/2 92/10 contained [5] 72/10 65/25 65/25 100/3 costs [2] 23/17 23/18 94/20 98/18 98/21 92/23 95/17 75/3 103/11 103/23 101/17 102/16 102/19 could [39] 1/6 1/10 102/16 112/20 delivery [6] 64/13 113/21 103/7 103/7 103/9 1/20 13/4 15/21 22/11 criticising [2] 8/7 66/15 68/9 90/6 91/20 **containing [1]** 79/17 103/14 103/23 105/3 24/15 24/15 38/3 47/7 8/12 94/21 contents [3] 71/7 105/4 107/10 108/7 47/8 52/1 52/5 59/25 cross [12] 9/2 9/7 demand [4] 26/7 76/11 115/5 124/19 124/23 68/13 71/16 72/5 72/6 21/10 21/17 28/20 87/24 88/2 88/2 **contested [1]** 96/16 days [3] 10/14 38/23 72/23 76/24 79/12 32/2 47/17 47/19 demanding [1] context [13] 15/12 40/3 80/14 84/2 85/1 86/8 47/24 68/8 68/8 104/16 24/18 25/3 26/12 31/8 87/22 93/13 95/22 de [1] 70/23 115/22 demands [8] 1/23 32/17 48/18 64/18 de-escalation [1] 95/23 95/24 97/1 22/21 31/15 31/18 cross-border [5] 85/6 90/1 97/13 97/18 70/23 104/18 105/19 107/16 21/17 28/20 32/2 33/23 35/22 84/22 109/8 deal [24] 6/4 10/12 107/20 108/24 112/23 47/19 47/24 87/22 contingencies [27] 18/13 21/11 21/16 117/25 123/11 cross-cutting [1] 9/2 democratic [4] 2/8 10/3 10/7 11/11 11/18 24/20 31/19 32/10 couldn't [9] 25/15 14/23 16/4 21/22 cross-departmental 12/16 12/19 15/20 32/10 32/18 34/3 34/6 93/14 94/10 95/21 **[1]** 68/8 denied [1] 56/3 16/12 16/23 18/14 cross-government 34/12 35/13 37/9 96/9 96/14 97/1 97/14 **Denis** [1] 35/15

[1] 115/22

(37) configuration - Denis

direct [8] 5/7 25/12 77/1 77/25 78/1 78/5 57/1 D detain [1] 3/8 determination [1] 25/15 64/10 66/12 78/25 79/16 82/24 down [11] 29/11 50/1 Denis McMahon [1] 33/1 97/15 100/23 103/3 89/11 93/4 93/9 97/3 62/15 66/1 68/13 35/15 determined [2] 17/7 direct rule [1] 25/15 97/15 103/25 108/1 74/25 101/2 106/6 denuded [1] 33/15 36/19 direction [7] 4/9 14/3 118/3 118/17 119/2 117/14 119/19 121/11 department [131] 20/1 33/16 73/3 86/20 120/3 Dr [5] 28/4 29/21 devastating [3] 50/6 department's [5] 91/22 document [63] 11/9 50/9 50/10 30/8 60/2 71/18 63/15 69/20 80/22 develop [4] 81/10 directly [1] 105/19 16/13 21/10 38/18 **Dr McBride [1]** 71/18 81/18 81/21 director [1] 65/19 Dr McMahon [2] 94/5 96/19 100/16 38/20 38/22 43/25 departmental [14] 44/21 62/10 69/12 **developed [4]** 73/21 directorate [4] 17/25 29/21 60/2 31/21 41/15 63/8 91/9 110/4 110/5 65/19 69/21 108/15 74/2 74/4 76/2 76/20 Dr McMahon's [1] 63/25 64/7 64/10 68/8 77/1 77/8 77/11 77/14 30/8 developing [4] 58/14 disadvantages [1] 70/12 70/14 80/17 94/18 111/6 112/6 60/15 77/15 77/16 77/22 **DR6 [2]** 80/7 81/25 81/20 99/13 106/2 78/3 78/4 78/5 78/6 development [8] disagreeing [1] draft [2] 120/16 106/21 78/18 79/3 79/5 82/17 120/17 46/12 58/20 62/22 93/15 departments [9] 7/21 82/21 83/1 83/12 84/3 draftspeople [1] 69/9 77/16 95/19 disappeared [1] 8/3 9/13 9/22 10/20 97/22 110/25 84/14 86/9 90/9 92/16 57/25 87/10 17/2 63/14 73/16 device [1] 45/9 100/7 102/17 103/3 discharge [4] 15/16 drawbacks [5] 75/20 120/2 103/12 103/19 105/12 75/23 75/24 76/1 76/4 devoid [1] 33/20 64/9 64/25 118/23 departure [1] 119/1 105/14 106/1 106/13 devolved [12] 2/25 drawn [1] 123/18 discharges [1] 18/2 depend [1] 9/10 107/2 107/4 107/17 5/3 23/6 58/10 61/5 disconnect [1] drive [1] 20/2 **depending [2]** 10/10 77/20 101/14 116/3 111/22 107/20 108/1 108/4 drugs [1] 47/22 116/15 117/6 117/10 discover [1] 98/7 115/3 116/14 117/3 dual [1] 64/19 deploy [1] 71/21 117/17 discovered [2] 51/21 117/4 117/14 118/3 **Duchy [1]** 45/5 deployed [2] 86/12 devote [1] 22/22 118/4 118/10 120/21 due [2] 42/8 80/13 98/13 87/17 122/12 122/25 **DUP [2]** 2/8 36/24 diagnosis [1] 63/20 discuss [3] 41/11 deputy [29] 3/14 3/16 diagnostic [1] 78/23 44/19 60/14 duplication [2] 67/23 documentation [2] 3/19 4/6 4/8 4/11 6/11 dialogue [3] 99/2 discussed [3] 34/20 101/19 107/22 68/2 6/12 6/14 6/18 7/8 103/16 106/5 102/24 119/13 documents [11] 4/12 during [47] 2/17 7/10 8/1 8/22 9/9 12/9 16/10 16/11 16/22 12/22 12/25 13/18 did [27] 6/17 7/4 **discussing [2]** 119/2 12/21 12/24 13/5 10/23 12/24 24/8 30/5 13/22 14/14 14/15 119/4 17/4 17/6 21/1 31/23 14/16 14/20 15/2 15/8 35/17 41/2 41/9 41/13 discussion [4] 9/16 77/19 90/17 118/7 15/4 15/6 17/5 17/15 20/8 45/17 46/2 65/18 45/20 55/6 55/7 56/8 57/5 110/7 117/5 does [26] 9/7 14/18 17/16 18/6 20/24 22/3 66/10 66/17 57/12 60/14 66/21 discussions [1] 30/21 38/24 51/24 22/9 22/12 22/25 26/9 derogated [1] 36/14 78/15 86/2 91/5 92/7 103/16 54/16 56/1 58/25 29/16 35/12 36/24 **descended** [1] 32/5 93/2 96/1 101/22 disease [13] 34/10 63/25 64/3 64/9 65/12 38/1 38/21 39/23 describe [2] 84/15 39/24 41/11 44/2 103/10 103/18 123/6 42/21 72/25 73/1 65/13 65/15 65/20 108/21 didn't [16] 6/2 56/10 73/20 74/4 74/8 74/10 68/20 74/1 84/9 103/3 44/14 52/19 53/2 described [4] 11/24 74/14 75/2 75/9 75/11 53/23 54/4 58/1 58/24 74/10 74/25 78/16 107/21 108/20 110/14 16/17 33/18 89/22 79/5 85/11 87/1 94/15 110/18 111/19 121/16 60/6 66/20 82/1 96/5 110/9 describes [1] 45/4 103/9 104/13 104/19 diseases [2] 72/2 122/8 96/21 103/20 103/25 describing [1] 82/14 108/5 110/18 119/11 100/13 doesn't [5] 8/9 49/7 110/7 110/19 116/6 description [3] 11/25 121/3 dispute [1] 109/11 106/11 108/1 118/22 121/13 123/12 15/24 44/8 difference [1] 8/14 distinct [1] 18/12 doing [2] 12/2 97/21 duties [6] 36/14 deserve [1] 58/25 don't [31] 13/21 different [28] 6/3 8/4 59/15 59/21 60/4 60/4 distinguished [1] designated [2] 71/23 8/13 11/16 11/25 12/7 14/14 17/3 17/11 60/5 10/3 100/22 14/19 19/7 19/10 **distributed** [1] 110/5 35/19 37/25 38/21 duty [3] 25/22 51/20 designed [3] 63/18 19/12 20/10 28/16 diverse [1] 68/16 39/6 45/11 53/14 57/7 118/18 80/25 90/24 28/21 28/22 39/21 divert [1] 58/19 60/11 69/12 79/2 desire [2] 36/11 78/1 39/22 45/14 48/3 53/9 79/14 83/6 90/16 98/4 divide [2] 18/12 desk [5] 97/24 each [7] 7/15 21/15 59/22 79/17 89/12 18/17 98/22 103/12 104/21 102/13 112/23 113/2 87/5 90/17 105/2 89/19 92/2 92/25 98/1 divides [1] 19/5 107/9 108/17 111/4 118/8 116/17 120/9 112/8 113/2 113/3 105/4 118/23 do [62] 1/23 3/13 despite [1] 93/21 earlier [11] 7/4 17/13 differentiate [1] 94/8 3/16 4/2 5/6 7/3 7/11 117/22 119/4 122/14 detail [15] 71/10 40/4 55/1 55/23 56/11 difficult [2] 19/14 8/2 11/12 12/21 13/9 122/24 75/23 79/14 86/10 13/16 13/17 17/8 18/3 Donaldson [3] 88/9 61/9 81/18 97/25 49/6 91/21 102/14 102/23 18/7 20/16 21/8 21/22 90/14 91/8 101/24 114/6 difficulties [3] 26/20 103/11 107/14 108/11 early [8] 10/13 38/23 84/17 106/12 24/9 24/10 27/3 36/6 done [10] 35/25 108/20 111/12 116/21 73/11 82/17 84/3 92/6 39/9 42/15 42/20 59/22 81/4 89/25 difficulty [6] 24/11 118/2 119/4 42/22 47/8 47/20 50/2 93/13 93/14 94/1 94/4 124/19 124/23 24/11 25/19 34/25 detailed [4] 73/4 ease [1] 44/22 50/16 51/6 53/4 53/21 36/5 56/21 99/24 111/5 104/10 108/8 108/16 easily [1] 123/9 diffuse [2] 18/21 19/3 56/11 58/5 58/24 dory [1] 105/23 details [4] 73/12 dig [1] 34/13 doubt [7] 22/15 24/17 east [1] 29/9 59/19 60/7 60/9 60/25

61/13 67/20 75/24

79/17 81/24 117/8

diminishing [1] 16/2

30/14 41/2 41/12 55/6 east-west [1] 29/9

106/2 Ε 87/12 104/14 **exactly [2]** 12/12 **exigency [1]** 49/13 eminent [1] 26/22 escalated [2] 66/16 60/9 exist [5] 4/15 8/9 effect [3] 6/17 26/3 emphasis [1] 39/17 87/12 example [11] 5/10 11/13 47/20 84/9 95/13 **emphasise** [1] 79/2 9/8 9/12 10/4 16/12 **escalating** [1] 72/12 existed [2] 17/19 effective [5] 14/4 emphasising [1] escalation [8] 66/24 46/17 51/18 65/6 66/9 17/20 68/9 71/21 76/22 65/20 70/22 70/23 73/6 96/12 112/7 **existence** [5] 11/20 94/19 74/16 75/2 114/2 **excellent** [1] 18/6 empower [1] 95/3 16/21 17/15 38/15 effectively [7] 15/1 empty [1] 82/10 114/7 excess [2] 116/10 106/21 31/16 68/17 69/5 end [8] 22/16 76/18 essence [2] 24/23 116/23 existing [2] 46/12 86/12 87/17 91/6 92/24 95/12 95/18 28/4 **executive** [75] 3/4 95/4 effectiveness [1] 95/20 95/24 121/20 essential [3] 56/14 3/6 3/11 3/18 4/2 4/7 exit [7] 23/21 31/19 96/15 ended [2] 39/25 56/15 86/13 4/15 4/17 4/18 5/1 101/4 101/7 101/17 efficacy [1] 66/22 60/24 **essentially [4]** 64/12 5/20 5/23 6/1 6/3 6/22 107/3 111/10 efficiency [1] 44/22 72/10 72/14 74/25 7/4 7/11 7/11 7/13 endorsement [1] expand [2] 85/14 efficient [4] 45/21 95/21 establish [1] 42/2 7/14 7/21 8/2 8/19 101/20 45/22 66/5 75/6 energy [2] 93/22 expect [1] 112/18 established [5] 77/5 8/21 9/3 9/6 9/9 9/12 efforts [1] 33/8 80/24 121/15 122/7 9/16 9/20 9/23 10/2 104/5 expectation [6] eg [1] 100/13 122/9 10/13 11/17 11/19 14/19 14/25 15/3 58/9 engage [2] 98/23 eight [1] 7/15 13/6 13/9 13/15 13/19 108/24 121/6 103/4 establishing [2] 63/6 eighth [1] 82/5 engaged [4] 7/20 18/4 18/8 18/10 18/13 expected [3] 14/8 73/10 either [8] 4/11 7/7 38/25 59/22 98/19 establishment [2] 18/23 20/9 22/14 14/12 14/21 30/18 47/25 47/25 engagement [4] 44/9 expenditure [3] 63/1 68/18 121/18 22/18 23/16 26/2 66/9 97/12 98/24 66/6 95/22 108/9 EU [6] 31/19 101/4 26/13 27/1 27/1 27/5 109/4 113/12 elective [1] 27/20 engaging [2] 8/23 101/7 101/17 107/3 28/10 28/14 28/25 **experience [5]** 62/23 **element [1]** 50/17 29/11 29/21 31/4 68/4 79/21 88/24 99/4 111/10 **elements [3]** 18/22 England [5] 39/9 32/12 53/16 59/6 98/11 **EU Exit [5]** 101/4 48/12 93/4 77/21 101/14 116/2 101/7 101/17 107/3 64/20 65/3 69/15 experienced [1] else [2] 103/9 107/7 116/18 111/10 76/13 87/3 90/23 58/12 **elsewhere [2]** 58/12 **English [1]** 116/19 **European [1]** 44/18 91/12 92/14 93/19 expert [1] 88/10 84/14 97/12 99/9 100/25 enhanced [1] 23/22 European Union [1] **expertise** [5] 21/3 **embedded [4]** 48/16 **enormous** [1] 30/11 44/18 101/13 43/13 55/25 56/17 121/15 122/7 122/9 enough [5] 47/16 evaluation [1] 70/19 **Executive Office [5]** 56/24 embedding [1] 50/2 76/25 84/21 3/18 8/19 9/9 18/23 experts [1] 98/6 evaluator [1] 115/9 121/18 87/21 even [4] 14/15 15/6 22/18 explain [7] 72/6 83/4 emergencies [13] ensued [1] 49/23 98/20 124/21 **Executive's [1]** 96/21 85/14 89/17 101/21 10/4 13/25 14/2 14/2 ensure [7] 41/2 58/11 event [4] 14/7 22/17 exercise [47] 40/2 116/13 117/20 15/1 16/4 18/16 25/22 40/3 40/5 40/7 40/9 66/5 86/12 94/13 79/19 123/10 **explained** [2] 65/8 36/16 49/6 69/5 ever [9] 39/4 39/4 40/18 47/13 47/13 86/16 101/6 111/23 100/11 100/21 70/6 70/12 70/15 78/2 explanation [1] ensuring [1] 109/7 39/6 60/14 74/23 emergency [70] enter [2] 35/19 45/11 118/3 119/2 123/6 106/20 109/15 109/19 116/25 10/10 10/13 13/21 Enterprise [2] 2/1 123/18 109/25 110/1 110/7 **explore [3]** 109/19 14/7 14/22 16/16 9/18 every [5] 6/11 67/3 110/15 111/14 111/15 116/5 116/7 18/25 21/16 21/17 79/6 79/8 107/16 111/19 112/3 114/13 entire [1] 121/7 **expressed** [2] 31/24 23/13 32/2 38/13 114/16 114/19 114/21 47/15 entirely [1] 28/22 everybody [1] 50/23 40/11 46/10 47/23 entities [1] 19/5 115/1 115/9 115/10 everything [3] expression [1] 48/1 49/5 49/7 49/13 115/16 115/18 115/20 105/22 entity [1] 64/22 105/22 112/13 112/14 59/23 61/8 65/11 extent [13] 7/19 evidence [38] 11/3 115/24 116/9 116/19 environment [3] 65/15 65/25 66/1 66/7 10/17 41/17 87/8 16/18 18/11 22/7 117/6 117/7 117/11 11/10 16/9 19/2 36/23 67/5 67/13 67/16 envisage [1] 49/6 22/13 25/25 31/9 117/13 118/9 118/12 45/19 47/15 99/7 67/17 67/18 67/21 118/20 119/2 119/9 106/25 108/10 108/18 envisaged [3] 30/10 34/18 40/13 42/1 68/9 69/14 69/18 49/1 61/22 42/13 46/7 48/15 119/14 119/16 111/13 113/24 69/20 70/14 70/17 **EPGs [1]** 18/25 54/14 55/1 55/12 Exercise Cygnus [16] extract [1] 103/6 71/9 71/11 71/22 55/23 57/19 61/4 40/3 40/7 47/13 epidemiological [1] extraordinary [1] 71/24 73/5 80/11 61/19 61/22 63/4 70/12 70/15 78/2 119/23 22/21 97/18 97/22 97/23 106/20 114/13 114/19 extreme [1] 112/13 epidemiologically [1] 67/12 68/13 75/19 100/17 100/18 101/10 39/3 79/24 82/1 93/16 114/21 115/1 115/9 101/17 103/2 103/5 96/20 98/5 106/22 117/6 118/20 119/2 **EPRR [1]** 48/2 103/10 103/19 105/25 face [5] 21/23 32/21 108/2 113/18 114/17 119/14 equilibrium [1] 31/3 106/13 107/7 107/13 79/7 79/8 87/13 equivalent [1] 58/10 119/20 124/12 124/17 Exercise Goliath [2] 115/7 119/25 120/18 faced [1] 78/19 ERP [3] 75/13 75/14 124/19 110/1 111/14 121/8 121/14 121/15 faces [1] 88/2 76/2 evident [1] 35/22 **exercises** [5] 32/11 121/17 122/7 122/9 facilitated [1] 29/2 evolving [1] 106/3 46/11 47/17 109/14 erroneously [2] 122/19 123/4 exact [4] 85/17 105/1 facing [1] 11/21 65/22 105/10 119/25 **emerging [2]** 78/2 fact [18] 19/4 23/1 escalate [3] 72/19 113/17 122/20 **exigencies** [1] 35/23

12/21 12/21 12/23 75/23 78/23 79/16 foreseen [1] 50/5 funding [3] 84/24 12/24 12/25 13/5 13/5 forget [1] 47/4 85/16 87/9 84/14 99/21 102/10 fact... [16] 36/1 40/4 forgive [9] 82/13 13/18 14/8 14/16 furnished [1] 19/16 105/17 108/21 118/8 47/8 53/3 55/23 58/12 83/11 84/6 85/1 85/2 14/16 14/20 14/20 further [5] 24/1 32/17 123/1 59/11 61/5 100/6 gold [5] 13/13 71/14 14/24 15/2 15/2 15/8 93/17 105/22 112/19 60/13 89/24 110/8 106/1 109/24 110/14 15/8 17/15 18/5 19/4 122/11 future [4] 36/17 72/24 120/20 122/23 110/18 110/20 111/19 20/8 20/8 20/11 22/17 **form [4]** 5/1 5/23 7/4 38/10 50/19 123/15 **Goliath [3]** 109/16 119/23 36/25 38/7 39/25 43/10 110/1 111/14 failed [1] 42/8 G gone [4] 85/23 97/12 39/25 41/14 43/21 formal [3] 67/11 failure [1] 108/21 gap [10] 23/14 26/6 45/17 46/2 46/2 52/17 91/18 91/20 107/2 121/22 fair [1] 79/13 35/1 36/22 41/22 good [11] 1/3 2/24 53/3 54/1 66/17 76/10 formalised [3] 30/16 familiar [5] 10/23 53/14 98/7 98/13 77/12 81/3 84/23 3/2 30/10 30/10 30/11 30/19 47/18 16/9 55/9 117/8 118/2 98/16 124/22 92/19 100/3 100/6 formally [2] 95/3 35/23 56/12 91/23 familiarity [1] 118/6 gaps [5] 35/4 51/18 101/17 102/16 102/19 105/13 93/3 121/9 families [2] 50/7 51/21 52/4 99/5 103/7 103/7 103/9 former [5] 1/6 26/1 got [2] 67/8 84/4 52/14 gave [1] 93/16 103/14 103/23 105/3 45/3 58/16 90/23 governance [4] 2/21 families' [1] 50/11 105/4 107/10 108/7 general [14] 4/24 formerly [1] 22/13 14/11 53/14 64/2 far [11] 17/16 62/8 11/18 18/14 25/7 governing [1] 22/22 120/17 Forum [1] 67/16 67/21 75/20 77/10 27/14 32/7 33/16 First Minister [36] forward [11] 26/22 government [38] 82/23 83/5 83/14 89/9 1/6 2/15 3/13 3/19 4/5 27/7 27/9 28/13 40/19 33/24 33/25 37/15 3/13 5/4 7/25 9/2 112/17 123/21 37/20 38/8 90/23 4/8 4/11 5/18 5/24 6/8 42/24 77/19 79/16 12/18 13/10 14/5 19/6 fast [1] 106/5 96/23 6/14 6/19 6/22 7/8 92/12 111/11 116/22 19/23 20/15 23/7 fast-moving [1] generally [5] 9/25 7/20 8/1 8/16 8/22 9/9 forwards [4] 95/7 25/23 35/3 35/12 36/7 106/5 18/19 26/5 33/20 39/1 11/15 12/21 13/5 14/8 111/19 113/19 116/15 36/11 36/21 41/21 favour [1] 68/3 14/16 14/20 14/24 generic [2] 76/23 44/10 44/12 44/20 Foster [19] 1/5 1/8 fear [1] 49/23 18/5 19/4 20/8 36/25 117/23 1/12 1/12 1/14 1/20 45/13 51/19 51/21 features [1] 49/19 38/7 39/25 41/14 genesis [2] 40/4 52/6 52/24 54/25 55/8 7/19 14/1 16/9 22/6 fed [1] 76/1 44/20 55/14 61/6 68/24 69/7 43/21 53/3 54/1 24/23 35/22 51/15 feedback [2] 115/10 firstly [2] 51/23 85/1 52/13 61/17 61/20 geographical [1] 70/25 71/23 80/13 117/15 fit [2] 33/19 34/5 61/22 89/4 126/3 72/11 98/14 100/9 115/22 feel [3] 23/5 98/21 geographically [1] fits [1] 65/15 Foster's [1] 98/5 government's [1] 104/14 found [4] 19/14 32/19 39/3 five [5] 7/24 8/10 49/20 **fellow [1]** 26/1 27/2 47/11 53/6 40/23 44/8 get [7] 9/20 44/12 governmental [5] felt [5] 9/4 24/20 50/1 68/17 94/22 94/23 five years [1] 53/6 four [6] 60/3 67/3 41/20 49/14 53/15 98/16 117/19 104/8 124/19 flagged [1] 54/16 73/7 112/8 113/7 57/7 63/14 female [1] 23/12 getting [2] 52/18 flashing [1] 31/23 115/14 governmentally [1] few [1] 29/18 93/17 flexible [1] 70/22 four weeks [1] 67/3 44/24 field [3] 26/23 48/1 give [4] 1/10 20/1 **flooding [2]** 10/15 four years [2] 112/8 governments [2] 98/7 50/12 95/13 15/5 113/7 47/5 48/5 figure [5] 85/18 given [23] 1/15 18/3 flow [2] 76/8 91/25 framework [3] 16/13 grant [1] 26/18 85/18 85/22 114/20 22/7 32/7 33/5 40/14 flowed [1] 22/9 44/21 100/8 granular [2] 79/14 114/21 42/17 48/15 49/18 flows [1] 97/7 frank [1] 49/8 107/14 fill [1] 26/8 50/2 51/13 61/4 62/8 flu [9] 12/4 34/9 34/9 freely [1] 47/10 granularity [1] 119/8 **filter [1]** 114/8 53/9 59/7 59/11 67/14 frequently [1] 64/7 83/8 96/8 102/8 grateful [1] 124/23 **finally [3]** 46/5 73/17 102/19 105/14 105/15 great [4] 21/25 49/22 113/6 116/11 fresh [3] 5/21 5/22 120/16 113/17 113/18 117/23 49/23 84/12 focus [8] 25/10 27/19 Finance [2] 2/4 63/1 119/12 66/2 66/7 78/13 101/5 **Friday [4]** 2/24 3/2 greater [1] 120/12 financial [4] 86/11 gives [1] 116/21 109/2 109/7 30/10 35/23 greatest [3] 11/21 87/8 87/11 113/13 giving [2] 54/9 55/12 focused [3] 64/12 front [1] 60/12 43/10 68/6 find [3] 45/20 99/1 **glossary [1]** 76/18 86/21 104/5 full [5] 1/10 82/4 **ground [1]** 39/19 103/25 go [25] 1/22 35/16 focusing [2] 40/22 89/20 90/1 92/10 **group [30]** 10/7 10/8 Finish [1] 67/15 54/14 62/10 65/16 105/25 fuller [1] 83/5 12/16 12/22 12/24 finished [1] 51/7 71/6 71/12 71/16 13/13 14/17 15/9 follow [8] 19/14 fully [3] 110/22 first [104] 1/5 1/6 38/24 76/3 86/7 92/21 76/11 80/7 81/20 15/22 16/1 16/6 17/9 114/19 121/23 2/15 3/13 3/14 3/16 83/15 86/8 86/24 96/2 97/9 104/21 114/6 function [1] 4/18 17/25 21/10 21/17 3/16 3/19 3/19 4/5 4/6 98/14 101/2 102/22 followed [2] 103/15 functioned [1] 4/19 32/3 42/3 42/18 63/25 4/8 4/8 4/11 4/11 5/17 108/11 113/16 115/12 64/6 65/2 65/10 67/15 108/8 functions [6] 4/2 5/18 5/24 6/8 6/11 116/3 121/3 121/11 following [6] 5/24 9/23 15/17 18/3 18/13 67/15 67/17 81/19 6/12 6/12 6/14 6/15 122/11 13/8 71/24 75/19 102/3 108/9 119/7 70/25 6/18 6/19 6/22 7/8 7/8 goes [3] 21/8 30/17 110/2 116/1 123/21 fundamental [4] 7/10 7/10 7/20 8/1 8/1 104/17 **follows [1]** 115/15 19/22 21/20 48/20 **groupings** [1] 19/10 8/16 8/22 8/22 9/9 9/9 going [18] 8/7 9/5 food [1] 47/21 groups [7] 18/24 11/2 11/2 11/4 11/15 20/24 42/24 54/17 18/25 19/1 19/1 67/1 forced [1] 40/21 fundamentally [2] 11/15 12/10 12/12 55/21 61/9 67/19 forefront [1] 89/1 88/1 120/9 68/19 101/25

57/20 125/3 21/15 26/2 38/7 60/14 118/23 G happened [8] 15/4 hearings [1] 39/24 58/8 89/23 93/24 65/14 70/5 70/23 **I do [3]** 18/7 24/10 grow [1] 26/19 93/25 102/11 112/14 Heat [1] 7/2 74/13 78/9 84/2 90/5 50/2 guidance [9] 11/14 113/6 heavily [1] 97/7 94/22 98/13 101/21 I don't [23] 13/21 16/11 36/3 73/24 happening [1] 94/9 held [9] 2/11 5/18 8/4 104/6 113/3 120/11 14/14 17/3 17/11 76/20 77/3 77/3 happens [4] 4/24 62/18 64/16 85/8 85/9 120/11 121/14 123/4 35/19 37/25 38/21 101/20 107/22 21/14 30/18 39/2 however [10] 5/6 39/6 60/11 69/12 110/19 124/2 guide [5] 16/13 16/15 79/14 83/6 98/4 hard [2] 1/22 124/20 help [3] 46/18 61/21 15/6 15/24 16/5 17/3 16/16 69/13 69/15 19/9 29/14 41/6 54/13 has [49] 3/23 4/15 103/12 107/9 108/17 85/12 4/24 5/5 6/13 11/3 111/4 112/8 113/2 helpful [2] 44/14 56/22 15/4 15/18 28/22 54/19 **HSC [5]** 73/3 76/5 113/3 117/22 119/4 **H1N1 [1]** 113/14 her [4] 52/15 102/6 35/14 35/14 36/9 76/17 86/14 121/5 122/14 had [126] 2/7 5/20 41/23 46/8 48/7 48/7 118/19 119/4 Hub [2] 17/1 17/14 I end [1] 92/24 6/1 6/3 11/7 11/25 48/15 52/15 53/17 huge [5] 85/10 92/17 her Ladyship [1] | I feel [1] 23/5 12/12 15/22 16/3 54/4 60/10 63/13 52/15 93/22 109/2 109/9 I follow [1] 76/3 20/10 22/21 23/15 67/12 67/25 71/17 here [10] 50/22 80/19 hugely [1] 79/22 I found [1] 19/14 23/17 24/5 24/14 I go [3] 54/14 86/24 75/17 75/19 81/4 82/6 81/4 83/20 85/3 85/3 human [2] 72/2 24/15 25/3 26/3 27/12 82/21 83/5 83/17 84/8 85/25 104/18 108/18 100/13 96/2 27/19 32/5 32/9 32/11 87/14 88/3 88/16 89/4 112/16 hung [1] 78/3 I got [1] 67/8 32/12 32/18 33/15 90/2 90/5 95/12 99/23 hiatus [1] 97/14 hunky [1] 105/23 I had [4] 42/12 44/9 33/15 34/5 34/12 99/25 100/9 100/21 hunky-dory [1] hierarchy [1] 114/7 44/10 113/15 37/17 37/22 39/19 high [7] 11/22 11/23 101/6 103/1 106/11 105/23 I have [5] 24/20 40/1 40/4 41/4 42/2 114/17 123/1 52/22 85/17 85/23 32/24 50/21 51/9 92/1 42/12 42/16 44/9 hasn't [2] 27/11 107/17 108/7 I haven't [1] 121/22 44/10 44/19 45/15 high-level [1] 107/17 I absolutely [2] 42/19 82/23 I held [1] 85/8 47/18 50/7 51/21 55/16 have [220] higher [1] 78/11 I imagine [1] 103/13 54/18 54/24 57/1 him [7] 53/22 56/12 I accept [2] 108/1 haven't [3] 4/19 I interrupted [1] 57/13 57/16 59/6 121/21 116/20 121/22 57/2 105/18 107/23 91/25 59/12 59/13 60/9 I actually [1] 46/22 having [9] 12/22 108/5 108/17 I just [3] 98/3 104/18 60/18 60/21 60/22 28/15 41/23 43/13 l agree [2] 22/11 120/9 himself [2] 103/4 62/21 62/23 66/4 67/2 33/25 48/24 60/24 65/4 107/23 I know [5] 20/24 70/7 74/7 74/23 78/10 his [26] 9/4 18/6 I also [1] 47/1 94/19 124/18 27/22 52/2 56/18 78/13 80/17 82/19 he [41] 6/8 7/1 9/4 22/18 25/25 27/13 I arrived [2] 86/24 116/23 83/13 87/3 89/8 89/9 42/1 42/13 53/6 55/12 90/8 10/9 12/12 18/7 18/9 I listened [1] 55/11 89/22 89/23 89/24 56/6 57/5 58/17 66/25 | l ask [6] 1/20 15/10 22/15 22/17 22/18 I made [1] 55/20 89/24 90/10 90/13 22/6 45/3 51/6 68/13 I may [6] 2/20 24/10 26/23 27/14 27/16 76/20 76/21 77/1 90/17 90/21 91/4 lasked [1] 56/8 27/18 27/18 28/1 84/19 91/17 91/19 44/14 50/6 63/5 91/14 91/19 91/21 91/23 l assume [1] 107/12 30/22 30/25 42/6 99/25 100/3 102/1 I mean [7] 27/13 50/6 92/17 93/13 94/1 94/4 102/5 103/20 103/24 I became [3] 41/1 79/11 95/5 104/1 42/12 46/9 53/12 96/6 96/13 97/12 54/10 57/19 55/12 57/11 65/12 103/25 107/1 107/15 97/14 97/23 102/4 I began [1] 26/15 65/13 71/18 76/21 hit [4] 32/24 70/2 I mentioned [1] 102/13 104/5 104/23 88/9 91/21 91/22 93/9 77/4 89/10 I believe [4] 1/17 64/23 104/23 104/25 106/7 100/2 103/1 103/19 34/22 36/4 49/1 hitting [1] 110/11 I need [1] 23/5 106/16 107/13 107/15 103/21 107/24 108/18 hold [2] 62/16 96/13 I came [4] 32/16 I needed [1] 54/3 108/16 109/5 109/23 109/23 109/24 119/23 holder [1] 7/9 57/20 59/10 60/20 I noted [1] 105/19 110/5 110/6 111/9 I can [6] 14/18 50/3 holding [2] 4/5 17/17 I now [1] 34/1 he'd [1] 42/2 111/11 111/13 111/15 62/14 89/17 96/11 head [9] 8/2 10/8 **holds [1]** 65/10 I offer [1] 112/2 111/18 111/20 112/7 110/22 14/13 15/6 15/25 Home [3] 24/13 I presume [1] 107/1 112/10 112/11 112/14 I can't [8] 60/13 22/15 22/17 31/12 24/14 24/22 I probably [1] 38/22 112/20 112/25 113/15 77/16 85/17 105/1 37/7 homework [2] 66/12 I read [1] 105/17 113/22 113/25 114/19 105/11 116/25 117/22|I really [2] 36/6 50/16 headed [1] 10/8 102/20 119/8 120/23 heading [1] 117/9 honestly [1] 83/6 118/4 I received [2] 17/11 hadn't [7] 33/5 40/6 heads [2] 7/16 108/9 I cannot [4] 35/16 hope [3] 22/3 50/16 113/9 59/11 89/14 112/21 102/8 113/9 116/19 health [142] 57/9 I recognised [1] 113/22 122/8 I carried [1] 118/22 healthcare [3] 48/18 hopefully [1] 43/17 114/21 half [1] 90/13 I certainly [7] 14/12 48/25 77/4 I represent [1] 52/13 horizon [3] 54/5 **Hamilton [2]** 88/7 18/6 22/3 45/11 57/4 hear [1] 1/21 54/18 55/17 I roll [1] 92/12 90/19 82/20 116/20 heard [17] 17/22 28/4 hospital [3] 50/15 I said [3] 40/13 84/6 hand [1] 101/22 63/3 63/13 65/7 67/12 I could [1] 123/11 118/10 88/22 110/4 happen [14] 10/19 I couldn't [1] 111/12 75/17 75/19 79/24 hospitals [1] 95/15 I saw [1] 65/2 38/13 54/16 55/18 I did [1] 12/24 88/6 88/16 89/4 98/4 hour [1] 67/4 I say [6] 11/23 28/2 81/16 94/10 95/22 I didn't [4] 56/10 99/25 109/15 110/7 48/4 53/23 56/6 93/23 **House [2]** 23/15 95/23 95/25 96/2 96/9 104/13 104/19 108/5 114/17 24/25 I see [2] 51/11 92/9 98/11 107/15 120/11 I discharge [1] hearing [3] 54/11 how [22] 5/1 21/1 I shall [2] 50/24

82/11 83/15 84/3 85/2 inappropriate [1] 115/16 I wasn't [8] 19/16 53/23 54/2 55/10 86/24 89/16 91/14 60/25inform [2] 51/20 I shall... [1] 99/15 59/10 60/19 60/20 92/12 93/17 95/17 Incentive [1] 7/2 107/23 I should [2] 89/20 99/7 97/17 98/4 98/11 incidence [1] 10/21 **information [12]** 37/5 124/18 I will [2] 15/25 63/5 98/16 98/18 98/20 incident [4] 6/6 10/10 42/7 42/11 42/17 43/6 **I still [1]** 104/21 I would [27] 2/20 101/2 101/16 102/13 10/12 73/25 43/7 45/16 45/24 I suppose [2] 20/12 9/18 12/2 12/3 12/13 104/1 105/18 105/21 56/16 103/20 104/7 incidents [4] 10/15 16/24 19/7 19/9 23/13 106/25 107/12 107/13 15/5 15/6 46/19 105/14 I suspect [3] 116/16 38/14 56/5 57/9 67/2 110/14 112/1 112/5 informed [3] 14/12 include [2] 73/9 119/5 123/12 68/3 86/7 89/12 89/16 112/9 112/12 112/13 37/1 88/11 115/5 I take [2] 22/4 30/24 99/7 100/4 102/15 112/19 112/20 112/24 included [2] 92/4 infrastructure [2] I tell [1] 89/25 104/25 113/15 120/4 113/9 113/18 113/25 10/18 78/24 110/2 I think [98] 4/19 4/20 114/1 114/6 116/3 120/4 120/23 122/11 including [9] 42/4 initially [2] 46/1 5/21 6/2 8/25 9/14 117/7 117/14 118/24 122/17 115/14 52/20 71/14 72/2 11/4 11/8 15/3 15/4 80/12 101/10 115/25 I wouldn't [2] 45/22 119/11 120/6 120/8 **initiative [4]** 87/6 15/6 15/24 16/2 16/6 102/15 121/2 121/11 123/11 121/9 121/13 87/6 87/10 87/20 16/24 20/7 20/23 **I'd [5]** 67/22 79/23 124/2 incoming [9] 104/3 input [8] 89/5 90/21 20/25 21/5 22/15 23/1 110/23 119/20 120/16 illness [1] 63/21 104/7 104/23 107/18 91/1 94/12 94/23 95/7 23/18 24/19 26/12 **I'd be [1]** 110/23 imagine [1] 103/13 108/6 108/22 109/3 96/7 96/17 26/16 26/24 27/24 109/10 112/15 INQ000006210 [1] I'm [46] 9/21 12/2 **immediate** [1] 104/3 28/1 29/18 32/7 33/5 16/1 17/16 17/19 immediately [1] increase [5] 24/8 117/4 34/21 36/20 39/17 21/13 25/18 33/25 40/25 27/15 86/2 87/7 96/15 INQ000086924 [1] 39/19 40/6 41/9 41/22 34/4 39/23 49/8 56/23 Immunisation [1] increasing [1] 86/3 13/1 42/12 42/14 42/24 59/23 63/3 64/5 65/20 57/15 incredible [1] 33/6 INQ000183431 [1] 43/12 43/25 44/14 67/19 74/23 74/23 immutable [1] 24/25 incredibly [1] 27/24 76/10 45/16 45/24 46/14 78/23 81/6 83/9 84/14 impact [19] 24/2 **incubation [1]** 78/12 INQ000184662 [1] 46/15 46/22 48/4 85/2 87/25 91/25 25/11 31/9 37/18 50/3 indeed [35] 5/14 6/5 71/3 49/22 50/8 50/19 93/15 93/17 94/8 96/1 50/3 50/6 50/9 54/14 9/3 10/18 14/15 20/12 INQ000185379 [1] 50/22 52/7 53/13 96/2 98/1 99/21 54/15 54/17 72/13 22/25 23/12 25/2 80/1 53/17 54/15 54/17 25/23 33/1 35/5 35/14 INQ000188775 [1] 104/18 104/21 105/10 74/20 80/14 81/7 81/9 56/15 56/17 56/22 107/11 108/20 112/1 35/21 36/4 36/19 81/13 97/15 116/11 115/2 57/8 57/19 59/12 impacts [5] 15/11 112/24 114/10 118/1 39/13 42/22 43/18 INQ000188797 [1] 60/10 60/21 61/4 118/24 122/19 123/1 24/2 37/23 49/11 50/4 45/11 49/25 50/4 120/19 67/25 68/22 70/11 124/22 implementation [1] 50/13 50/14 59/13 INQ000188802 [1] 71/16 72/24 75/2 61/21 62/14 64/3 65/9 100/5 I've [11] 15/5 24/17 90/6 77/12 77/17 78/1 74/4 78/13 78/22 80/3 INQ000195848 [1] 32/7 34/21 51/13 61/4 implemented [9] 78/16 79/21 82/22 83/8 95/6 104/20 27/11 40/12 89/9 80/18 124/13 62/9 82/24 83/6 83/16 109/8 112/19 89/10 90/13 91/1 independent [1] INQ000205274 [1] 88/18 89/12 89/13 114/1 114/19 114/22 identification [5] 121/6 1/16 90/2 90/11 92/24 73/11 73/18 85/5 implications [1] **INDEX [1]** 125/5 **INQUIRY [20]** 1/9 93/17 93/20 95/15 86/17 106/19 116/5 indicate [5] 18/11 1/10 1/15 17/22 22/7 99/11 100/6 106/4 identified [13] 41/23 importance [3] 19/18 59/25 106/11 108/23 36/19 50/16 50/20 110/14 112/2 120/13 52/4 53/17 80/10 19/22 21/21 54/5 62/4 62/8 75/19 111/21 I thought [1] 83/11 80/18 82/19 83/17 important [18] 3/15 **indicated [5]** 16/5 82/23 83/4 99/25 I took [1] 112/12 96/4 100/9 110/1 15/19 16/3 20/20 32/8 42/12 57/7 59/7 103/18 114/17 116/13 I understand [7] 110/10 111/20 119/14 20/22 21/6 25/21 individual [6] 9/10 126/6 126/14 29/15 40/17 41/8 identify [7] 46/6 81/1 28/18 43/12 50/18 **Inquiry's [1]** 110/12 30/3 33/9 64/25 72/15 41/25 59/15 78/17 81/3 81/11 97/1 56/24 58/7 61/7 92/18 102/22 insofar [1] 20/10 124/10 109/20 116/11 93/20 107/20 112/20 industrial [2] 104/4 instance [3] 56/9 I understood [1] identifying [1] 54/13 119/15 109/11 66/17 94/12 83/25 if [99] 2/20 7/7 8/14 importantly [2] 2/14 inefficiencies [1] instances [1] 46/23 I very [2] 35/11 42/25 9/3 13/4 20/11 20/25 50/18 48/17 instead [1] 23/3 I want [10] 50/11 21/11 23/8 24/10 **imposing [1]** 60/3 inefficiency [1] 27/16 institutions [2] 2/25 52/17 57/21 69/9 82/8 24/13 25/19 30/23 impossible [3] 1/24 inequalities [1] 88/21 42/5 88/5 96/19 105/10 30/24 35/1 36/1 36/4 24/3 28/11 inevitably [1] 48/11 insufficient [1] 86/11 109/14 115/4 **impression** [1] 54/23 44/14 44/20 46/15 **infectious** [11] 72/2 integrated [5] 17/2 I was [24] 9/17 10/13 47/11 48/11 49/2 49/8 improve [1] 90/5 72/25 73/1 73/20 74/8 21/2 24/22 55/24 11/2 17/3 17/17 32/7 49/13 50/3 50/6 51/12 improved [1] 97/2 74/10 74/14 75/2 75/9 63/17 32/8 32/15 33/3 34/2 51/17 52/3 54/16 75/11 100/13 intelligence [2] 42/3 improvement [1] 40/15 40/25 40/25 54/18 56/20 57/1 inflation [2] 85/20 42/18 63/19 51/9 54/1 62/25 82/14 59/20 62/9 63/5 66/17 improvements [1] 85/23 inter [1] 100/20 82/15 93/18 97/4 influenza [9] 11/23 66/18 71/12 71/19 109/21 interchange [1] 113/10 113/11 123/18 38/20 72/3 72/3 74/3 72/1 72/19 75/8 75/24 improving [1] 88/24 24/16 123/22 inadequate [1] 80/13 76/3 76/3 80/7 81/8 78/20 79/13 100/14 interest [2] 44/6

isn't [9] 47/16 49/17 121/9 61/19 61/22 61/24 56/5 61/5 84/11 85/3 62/1 63/3 63/13 65/7 January [34] 2/5 2/16 K interest... [1] 84/13 102/25 103/22 121/20 67/12 75/17 76/21 intergovernmental 2/16 2/18 5/19 5/24 isolated [1] 73/13 **KC [2]** 52/11 126/10 79/24 81/25 82/6 **[3]** 43/25 44/3 44/16 6/10 6/19 6/23 7/3 7/5 isolation [1] 78/25 keep [3] 1/20 56/18 82/24 83/21 84/6 11/8 11/9 12/11 16/15 internal [2] 20/12 99/21 issue [35] 7/1 9/5 9/8 84/19 85/14 88/6 27/5 28/11 31/12 32/6 28/23 18/9 20/12 25/21 37/9 Keith [5] 1/4 33/4 88/16 89/4 89/21 32/16 32/21 33/13 international [1] 47/7 51/8 54/25 83/12 37/11 38/3 39/4 39/6 97/25 98/16 99/20 interpreted [1] 65/22 40/1 40/8 60/19 69/21 kept [4] 12/5 31/2 54/2 67/7 70/8 72/10 100/2 101/18 105/1 interregnum [4] 17/5 89/8 93/10 96/5 96/5 37/1 123/9 72/20 84/22 90/5 106/10 106/11 109/15 22/10 25/13 36/24 100/2 102/12 104/2 key [5] 16/13 16/17 96/16 96/20 104/6 109/22 119/21 124/9 interrupt [1] 91/14 106/4 26/5 92/1 109/7 104/11 104/15 106/3 124/17 interrupted [1] 91/25 January 2010 [1] **Kingdom [29]** 11/24 109/1 109/9 111/3 Lady Foster [9] 14/1 interrupting [2] 16/15 20/17 21/3 34/8 35/2 111/8 111/15 112/22 16/9 22/6 24/23 35/22 83/11 106/9 January 2016 [1] 35/3 36/7 38/6 38/9 113/14 114/4 116/23 51/15 52/13 61/17 intervene [6] 5/7 5/10 12/11 38/11 39/1 39/2 39/7 121/20 123/11 61/22 8/3 23/3 98/10 104/18 January **2017 [3]** 7/3 issues [35] 6/4 8/23 39/8 40/2 43/8 43/24 **Ladyship [1]** 52/15 28/11 40/8 intervened [2] 5/9 44/5 47/17 49/24 52/5 laid [1] 124/21 32/15 34/4 35/13 5/12 January 2020 [5] 61/6 73/15 75/14 37/10 39/18 44/19 **Lancaster [1]** 45/5 11/8 32/16 33/13 intervening [1] 75/21 75/25 77/6 78/7 46/7 54/4 66/16 67/4 land [2] 47/24 118/7 102/12 104/2 112/25 87/15 68/5 75/11 95/13 landed [1] 97/24 job [1] 64/19 interventions [1] knew [2] 98/14 96/10 96/10 97/11 landscape [1] 68/1 52/21 joint [7] 3/17 4/3 111/17 97/20 98/21 102/4 language [3] 5/15 into [38] 6/15 17/3 46/11 57/14 67/17 know [35] 8/23 20/24 103/5 105/18 107/20 87/23 97/17 20/24 21/2 24/22 67/18 73/4 108/11 108/19 110/24 27/22 44/13 45/3 large [3] 27/24 28/1 25/14 26/12 27/25 jointly [3] 3/21 3/23 47/22 52/2 54/20 56/8 58/4 112/5 112/16 115/22 32/4 32/16 34/13 12/9 56/18 57/12 60/9 67/6 largely [3] 33/8 62/25 116/11 116/14 119/6 journey [8] 89/12 35/19 43/9 45/11 47/6 77/10 83/6 83/8 85/9 123/11 123/18 64/3 52/24 55/24 59/10 89/19 92/2 92/4 92/6 90/22 94/22 98/4 98/9 last [5] 6/2 45/7 60/7 it [248] 60/20 68/6 72/12 92/7 92/19 92/25 102/11 104/15 105/10 100/2 101/18 it's [59] 1/22 4/1 4/19 75/23 79/14 85/23 judgement [1] 108/17 108/17 110/18 lasted [1] 6/22 7/14 8/25 12/19 13/17 89/5 92/13 97/7 102/6 108/10 111/4 111/25 112/12 18/1 21/25 23/11 **lastly [1]** 57/12 102/22 107/24 108/11 judges [1] 13/15 113/3 116/23 117/22 27/24 27/25 30/23 late [1] 6/20 111/16 113/6 113/8 July [3] 1/1 62/20 118/5 122/14 32/17 36/4 39/18 later [2] 11/7 46/3 113/15 119/15 120/24 125/4 knowledge [3] 62/12 | Lavery [10] 51/5 43/12 45/22 45/24 123/18 jump [1] 110/23 105/7 119/16 49/6 49/10 54/17 51/12 52/10 52/11 introduce [1] 28/8 June [4] 1/25 2/11 knowledgeable [1] 52/13 55/9 56/18 59/3 56/15 56/23 56/23 introduced [1] 58/10 2/18 114/17 62/12 62/22 64/19 112/18 61/16 126/10 introduction [2] 71/8 June 2020 [1] 114/17 known [8] 3/4 3/17 64/21 68/20 68/22 lay [2] 123/20 123/24 115/6 jurisdictional [1] 7/1 11/22 17/1 18/24 70/19 71/2 71/4 73/23 lead [15] 1/9 10/11 invest [1] 95/3 120/7 23/20 41/18 76/10 77/5 80/1 81/11 10/15 13/9 68/24 69/5 investment [3] 2/1 jurisdictions [2] 83/17 84/9 87/13 **knows [1]** 35/11 70/25 71/23 72/18 9/18 94/14 21/15 49/25 93/17 93/20 95/10 73/12 80/13 100/9 invited [2] 37/7 46/1 just [56] 6/14 7/14 95/13 95/23 97/5 100/22 100/23 126/5 9/20 11/13 13/8 21/22 involve [1] 49/7 labour [1] 90/16 97/18 102/14 102/17 leader [3] 2/7 36/23 involved [15] 13/13 22/16 25/10 25/10 lack [9] 24/18 26/2 102/25 104/8 111/15 67/1 15/9 23/17 38/12 26/16 27/2 30/3 47/2 33/21 93/10 96/7 113/24 115/2 118/11 leaders [1] 22/1 44/10 46/3 46/22 48/5 47/12 49/11 49/23 96/20 108/20 122/15 120/19 122/17 leadership [11] 48/14 56/12 56/16 51/5 51/6 51/9 57/12 123/19 item [1] 116/16 15/22 16/8 19/19 70/18 109/25 117/12 59/5 59/14 61/9 65/20 lacuna [2] 43/5 61/10 21/21 21/24 22/5 22/9 item 5 [1] 116/16 119/11 66/23 67/4 74/1 74/17 Lady [82] 1/3 1/14 items [3] 116/21 27/6 32/13 33/15 36/3 79/8 83/18 85/1 86/23 involvement [4] 1/20 3/20 5/3 7/19 117/24 121/9 leading [5] 15/20 65/24 66/25 108/25 89/25 91/14 93/15 7/23 10/8 11/16 12/3 22/2 40/18 73/25 items 6 [1] 116/21 94/8 95/6 96/19 97/17 109/17 14/1 15/4 16/9 16/24 iteration [1] 105/12 95/22 involving [1] 120/1 98/3 101/2 102/5 19/7 20/23 22/6 23/1 its [21] 2/22 16/19 leads [1] 55/19 **Ireland** [197] 102/17 103/12 104/6 24/10 24/23 25/18 22/2 31/11 33/18 40/4 learn [1] 50/18 **Ireland's [2]** 38/5 104/15 104/18 105/10 26/12 29/15 30/16 45/15 45/20 45/22 learned [4] 111/24 55/1 105/25 106/1 107/18 31/9 32/24 34/1 35/1 64/9 64/10 69/7 69/17 115/1 118/19 119/14 Irish [8] 5/14 19/6 114/10 117/23 120/9 35/11 35/20 35/22 70/25 84/12 90/1 learning [1] 106/18 20/15 29/10 41/21 121/21 122/20 36/7 40/13 41/22 100/18 100/19 111/20 learnings [1] 53/19 47/21 63/14 120/8 Justice [3] 52/14 42/13 50/6 50/21 51/1 121/7 121/21 least [4] 33/20 37/22 62/17 116/24 is [262] 51/9 51/15 52/12 itself [8] 2/17 3/25 44/1 44/3 island [2] 39/3 Justice in [1] 62/17 52/13 53/18 55/20 9/23 45/15 117/7 leave [3] 23/3 44/17 119/22 justification [1] 61/4 61/15 61/17 117/14 118/12 119/16 123/13

87/10 89/6 90/17 96/8 11/13 11/16 12/15 likelihood [2] 81/7 marking [1] 66/11 81/7 16/9 31/18 32/4 32/15 **Martin [2]** 6/20 12/10 107/18 117/20 leaving [1] 35/9 likely [3] 54/13 78/19 34/25 37/4 37/15 40/9 Martin McGuinness measures [2] 81/10 led [12] 5/23 13/13 79/4 40/16 40/25 44/1 [2] 6/20 12/10 82/20 26/21 63/9 74/12 likes [1] 101/25 52/19 55/20 56/6 57/1 mass [3] 78/23 78/24 mechanics [1] 97/10 75/11 88/10 88/16 59/10 77/18 83/1 87/4 78/25 mechanism [1] 114/8 **limitations** [2] 38/19 90/20 101/25 107/6 90/2 103/14 103/21 75/20 material [1] 85/11 mechanisms [3] 116/19 line [2] 84/8 91/23 111/5 113/13 113/25 matter [9] 8/18 9/6 41/11 110/3 124/1 left [4] 22/19 36/5 link [1] 111/4 120/13 122/5 122/21 9/15 15/14 30/13 mechanistic [2] 97/8 40/7 83/8 32/17 39/19 41/5 48/8 linked [2] 45/19 97/7 main [3] 33/18 66/8 122/1 legal [2] 39/21 64/22 66/24 matters [14] 9/1 9/1 medical [17] 17/23 links [1] 21/7 legislated [1] 5/16 41/5 57/13 58/18 61/1 18/20 20/4 34/20 list [4] 86/25 87/5 maintain [3] 69/3 legislation [10] 4/1 87/9 87/19 69/17 100/17 39/12 40/14 63/4 65/9 65/9 65/10 65/17 58/3 58/10 58/14 106/22 108/3 108/23 65/17 65/18 66/10 listened [1] 55/11 maintained [2] 5/2 58/22 59/1 59/8 60/3 lists [3] 87/12 87/14 86/13 110/12 110/19 119/13 66/17 75/12 99/4 61/2 61/10 88/3 may [48] 1/21 1/25 109/24 119/7 maintaining [2] **legislative [3]** 60/14 2/5 2/20 5/17 8/4 8/22 meet [11] 28/18 little [7] 27/22 37/5 25/10 69/22 94/14 98/25 maintenance [1] 68/13 89/19 99/22 11/7 12/20 13/1 13/6 29/15 31/15 33/22 length [4] 64/11 99/23 110/6 14/1 14/6 17/13 18/11 61/23 64/6 64/7 84/21 19/23 64/14 64/24 68/12 19/12 20/3 22/1 24/10 live [6] 27/23 90/8 85/12 87/22 88/3 major [1] 11/21 less [4] 33/22 33/22 90/17 91/7 102/4 make [13] 5/10 20/3 27/22 28/13 33/4 meetings [22] 7/11 49/5 64/7 114/4 31/1 34/15 40/21 49/9 36/13 36/16 43/20 10/9 29/4 29/13 29/19 lessons [10] 40/12 local [4] 13/14 72/9 56/19 57/2 61/2 68/3 44/14 50/6 55/22 30/1 30/3 30/4 30/5 43/12 46/5 50/18 78/2 115/17 115/22 94/7 98/25 108/9 58/15 58/15 58/15 30/7 30/9 30/15 30/18 110/1 111/23 115/1 62/11 63/5 73/9 75/18 30/19 30/21 32/3 lock [1] 50/1 making [16] 3/12 118/19 119/13 76/19 77/6 79/19 41/10 43/20 45/4 lockdowns [2] 49/15 14/4 22/20 25/18 let's [4] 71/2 76/9 57/11 57/17 102/22 27/14 31/13 36/15 80/10 81/1 84/16 85/5 52/20 81/24 101/2 42/16 45/7 91/22 97/4 85/5 91/14 92/13 logistics [1] 97/9 meets [1] 29/3 letter [1] 31/12 London [5] 11/24 98/14 104/24 105/15 111/8 116/25 118/14 member [2] 13/12 letters [1] 31/10 43/8 43/15 43/22 107/11 115/20 May 2015 [1] 2/5 67/7 Letwin [1] 54/15 45/13 manage [2] 100/18 May 2016 [1] 118/14 members [5] 31/10 level [37] 13/14 long [5] 50/14 60/7 104/15 May 2019 [1] 92/13 33/9 42/4 55/11 124/2 13/25 13/25 14/1 14/5 71/11 87/1 88/2 managed [5] 15/1 membership [2] 55/2 maybe [5] 14/18 14/7 14/7 14/22 14/22 long Covid [1] 50/14 67/9 86/20 86/23 29/19 52/8 60/3 82/13 56/3 14/25 14/25 31/21 longer [2] 29/14 123/5 McBride [16] 17/23 memory [7] 12/3 31/21 48/9 52/22 18/4 28/4 28/7 46/8 13/21 15/3 85/19 78/11 management [18] 58/11 58/25 65/16 65/8 71/18 76/19 77/7 longest [2] 4/20 10/24 10/25 13/3 13/7 90/11 110/21 111/13 72/18 72/19 72/19 87/14 21/10 21/17 28/20 82/1 82/10 84/18 mental [1] 63/19 72/21 74/11 74/19 32/2 63/25 64/5 65/2 89/22 93/1 109/22 mentality [1] 68/7 look [31] 13/1 15/10 74/20 75/9 79/9 84/24 81/19 83/2 85/8 101/1 119/21 19/18 20/25 23/1 **mentioned [8]** 51/15 85/17 95/10 95/22 27/25 31/7 34/1 36/8 117/18 122/2 123/20 **McGuinness** [5] 6/20 64/23 67/6 78/21 102/3 104/12 107/17 36/19 68/20 69/10 managing [4] 73/25 6/23 12/10 13/20 81/18 109/8 110/24 108/7 119/16 123/8 69/12 71/2 71/6 72/1 115/21 121/13 122/13 14/21 119/5 level 2 [4] 13/25 14/1 72/5 72/23 76/9 79/23 mandate [3] 28/5 McMahon [4] 29/21 merit [2] 48/7 60/10 14/25 72/19 80/7 81/22 81/24 86/9 28/8 89/23 35/15 60/2 60/10 messaging [1] level 3 [5] 13/25 14/7 88/23 94/6 113/16 McMahon's [1] 30/8 mandated [2] 3/25 115/18 14/22 14/25 72/19 114/25 115/4 117/7 me [30] 11/3 11/5 methodology [1] levels [5] 26/6 65/14 121/2 mandatory [5] 7/24 19/16 38/21 43/18 83/9 72/12 115/17 115/23 looked [3] 27/20 35/16 49/15 60/4 44/12 50/8 52/15 Michael [30] 17/23 liaise [2] 20/16 20/17 74/17 104/20 78/24 53/25 54/12 55/19 18/4 28/7 42/1 46/8 liaison [1] 73/22 looking [5] 74/2 manifestation [2] 60/12 67/10 82/13 47/1 47/11 47/18 65/8 **Liam [3]** 88/9 90/14 74/15 85/25 95/5 87/11 88/4 83/12 83/12 84/6 85/1 65/24 66/3 66/10 91/8 85/2 85/19 93/17 66/18 66/25 67/6 112/6 manner [2] 5/7 79/18 Liam Donaldson [2] lost [5] 29/25 30/8 93/18 102/9 102/10 76/19 77/7 77/18 82/1 many [11] 19/10 90/14 91/8 50/9 67/7 107/20 41/13 45/23 50/4 50/7 105/12 105/16 112/19 82/10 84/18 85/18 lies [1] 121/16 lot [7] 30/16 39/17 50/9 50/13 56/21 68/4 113/17 116/21 122/11 89/22 93/1 93/16 life [1] 26/15 mean [11] 18/8 27/13 59/3 94/18 103/11 102/1 108/16 109/22 95/15 95/16 **light [2]** 77/13 79/21 49/3 50/6 74/1 79/11 124/19 124/22 March [4] 16/16 41/9 119/21 120/14 like [16] 2/20 8/14 Lots [1] 93/25 77/12 118/15 95/5 104/1 107/1 Michael McBride [10] 20/11 23/18 44/21 March 2002 [1] 16/16 107/15 118/22 loved [1] 50/9 18/4 76/19 77/7 82/1 47/11 50/3 67/22 **ludicrous** [1] 112/13 March 2017 [1] meaning [1] 54/10 82/10 84/18 89/22 79/23 86/7 94/6 94/18 **meaningful [1]** 28/15 118/15 93/1 109/22 119/21 100/4 119/20 120/16 maritime [1] 59/18 means [1] 72/14 Michael's [1] 108/15 120/23 made [32] 11/10 marked [1] 92/16 meant [8] 23/23 86/4 Michelle [4] 45/4

39/12 39/15 41/18 M 51/16 61/3 89/5 93/5 Michelle... [3] 91/4 93/6 93/11 93/14 94/7 118/14 119/1 94/12 94/23 95/20 Michelle O'Neill [3] 96/7 96/7 96/17 96/20 45/4 91/4 118/14 109/7 Michelle O'Neill's [1] ministerially [2] 17/5 119/1 45/1 microphone [1] ministers [44] 3/12 99/24 3/20 4/10 4/21 5/6 8/7 might [9] 26/24 67/6 8/7 8/11 15/2 16/2 78/9 79/6 79/8 94/6 16/3 19/21 19/22 20/1 105/16 112/16 122/4 20/11 20/16 21/21 mightn't [1] 114/2 22/11 22/23 22/25 migrate [1] 75/1 24/5 28/17 29/16 30/3 mind [3] 20/7 47/18 31/3 33/6 43/19 43/22 49/6 44/4 44/10 44/13 minimise [1] 68/21 44/24 61/5 61/6 91/15 Mr Keith [5] 1/4 33/4 minister [125] 1/6 92/18 93/21 93/25 2/1 2/4 2/15 3/13 3/14 94/10 95/7 95/24 3/16 3/19 3/19 4/5 4/6 96/13 97/12 108/25 4/8 4/9 4/11 4/12 5/18 ministries [3] 7/14 5/24 6/8 6/11 6/12 7/15 8/3 6/12 6/14 6/15 6/18 minute [1] 45/7 6/19 6/22 7/8 7/8 7/10 misleading [1] 7/10 7/16 7/20 8/1 8/1 105/11 8/12 8/16 8/17 8/22 mismatch [1] 87/23 8/22 9/4 9/9 9/10 9/11 mitigate [1] 81/14 9/15 11/15 12/10 mitigating [3] 81/10 12/21 12/21 12/25 81/15 82/20 13/5 13/5 14/8 14/16 model [1] 97/6 14/16 14/20 14/20 modelling [1] 42/23 14/24 15/8 18/5 19/4 modular [1] 70/21 19/11 20/8 20/9 26/15 module [3] 32/18 26/24 29/7 29/11 110/13 121/21 30/21 30/23 30/24 Module 2 [1] 110/13 30/25 31/1 31/4 36/25 Module 2C [1] 32/18 38/7 39/25 41/14 **modules [1]** 123/15 43/21 45/6 45/6 46/1 moment [4] 15/10 46/3 53/3 54/1 57/4 15/15 96/1 120/6 57/21 58/23 88/7 money [3] 5/11 87/4 90/15 90/19 91/2 91/3 87/19 97/23 98/17 100/1 monitor [1] 83/3 100/22 102/5 102/10 **monitoring [1]** 114/5 102/11 102/17 102/20 months [1] 106/17 104/2 104/4 104/7 moot [1] 59/20 104/14 104/17 104/23 more [25] 14/2 24/11 105/5 105/13 105/17 26/9 27/19 31/8 38/22 105/19 105/21 105/23 42/10 50/17 55/24 106/6 106/8 107/11 57/24 74/11 75/6 107/18 107/25 108/6 75/13 76/23 79/14 108/23 109/3 109/5 81/24 88/2 99/11 109/10 118/13 118/17 101/2 102/23 108/16 Minister Swann [2] 116/23 117/1 119/10 30/25 104/2 121/24 minister's [3] 45/17 morning [3] 1/3 89/4 91/11 97/24 124/24 ministerial [41] 4/5 most [7] 2/14 37/9 4/17 4/23 9/13 15/16 41/10 73/24 75/2 15/21 16/8 17/18 78/19 79/4 19/18 22/9 23/4 28/18 move [8] 27/20 47/9 29/2 29/13 29/13 74/13 75/7 79/23 98/1 29/23 29/25 30/15 99/23 117/14 33/16 35/18 36/2 36/6 moved [2] 45/16 87/8

moving [5] 46/18 47/6 72/9 94/11 106/5 Mr [47] 1/4 6/23 13/20 14/21 25/25 33/4 51/5 51/8 51/12 52/10 52/11 54/25 55/9 56/18 59/3 60/10 61/16 62/3 62/7 63/6 63/8 69/13 74/1 80/16 83/12 96/22 98/4 99/21 101/18 101/21 103/1 103/3 103/18 103/24 104/20 106/22 106/23 107/21 108/2 108/3 116/13 117/20 119/12 124/12 124/14 126/10 126/12 51/8 54/25 83/12 Mr Lavery [7] 51/5 51/12 52/10 55/9 56/18 59/3 61/16 Mr McGuinness [3] 6/23 13/20 14/21 Mr McMahon [1] 60/10 Mr Pengelly [16] 62/7 63/6 63/8 69/13 74/1 80/16 96/22 98/4 99/21 101/21 106/22 108/2 116/13 117/20 119/12 124/14 Mr Pengelly's [1] 124/12 Mr Swann [8] 25/25 101/18 103/1 103/3 103/18 103/24 107/21 108/3 Mr Swann's [1] 106/23 **Ms [4]** 99/19 119/3 119/15 124/13 Ms Blackwell [2] 99/19 124/13 Ms O'Neill [2] 119/3 119/15 much [31] 1/14 4/13 9/10 15/9 21/2 35/11 38/12 38/14 40/18 41/7 42/25 48/15 52/9 56/15 60/10 61/21 62/15 65/3 65/21 75/11 76/5 78/13 79/14 86/22 99/15 99/24 104/6 121/24 124/13 124/25 125/1 multi [1] 13/13 multi-agency [1] 13/13 multiple [1] 65/14

3/20 5/3 7/23 10/8 11/2 11/4 11/16 12/3 12/25 15/4 16/24 19/7 nationalist [1] 31/1 20/23 23/1 24/10 25/18 26/12 26/15 29/15 29/24 30/16 31/9 32/24 34/1 35/1 35/11 35/20 36/7 38/21 40/13 41/22 42/13 50/6 50/12 50/12 50/21 51/1 51/9 **nearest [1]** 39/10 52/12 52/13 53/18 55/20 60/16 61/4 61/15 61/19 61/24 65/7 66/25 67/12 68/4 74/9 75/17 76/21 77/16 79/24 81/25 82/6 82/13 82/14 82/16 82/24 83/11 83/21 84/2 84/6 84/7 84/19 85/8 85/14 85/19 88/6 88/16 89/4 89/21 96/2 97/17 97/25 98/16 99/20 100/2 101/18 104/13 105/1 106/10 106/11 107/9 109/15 109/22 112/19 112/23 113/2 119/21 121/23 122/8 122/12 124/9 124/9 124/17 my Lady [68] 1/3 3/20 5/3 7/23 10/8 11/16 12/3 15/4 16/24 19/7 20/23 23/1 24/10 25/18 26/12 29/15 30/16 31/9 32/24 34/1 needs [6] 9/20 36/7 35/1 35/11 35/20 36/7 40/13 41/22 42/13 50/6 50/21 51/1 51/9 52/12 53/18 61/4 61/15 61/19 61/24 62/1 63/3 63/13 65/7 67/12 75/17 76/21 79/24 81/25 82/6 82/24 83/21 84/6 84/19 85/14 88/6 88/16 89/4 89/21 97/25 98/16 99/20 100/2 101/18 105/1 106/10 106/11 109/15 94/18 105/21 112/8 109/22 119/21 124/9 51/7 64/4 66/18 83/1 104/12 121/23 52/13 62/5

myriad [1] 88/20 myself [8] 6/10 9/21 Ν name [4] 1/10 1/12 namely [1] 10/25 **nation [1]** 47/12 **national** [7] 33/2

must [8] 15/14 18/8

91/16 118/11

my [105] 1/3 1/12

32/22 35/8 48/8 49/3

75/17 75/18 106/14 106/14 115/17 115/22 natural [1] 76/8 nature [15] 12/7 17/4 19/3 30/20 34/7 45/23 53/10 65/21 66/19 70/16 98/18 98/21 105/4 113/17 120/9 **NDPBs** [1] 100/19 necessarily [5] 8/23 15/18 104/1 112/9 118/22 62/1 63/3 63/13 64/25 necessary [12] 31/18

45/25 48/21 49/1 49/2 49/3 60/4 66/18 68/22 81/16 89/14 100/24 necessity [2] 27/3 122/4

need [33] 4/2 23/5 26/14 28/2 34/11 38/15 43/7 46/24 47/2 47/5 48/13 50/1 55/15 55/21 56/18 57/8 67/8 75/7 76/23 78/9 79/19 86/2 90/16 93/3 104/14 111/25 113/1 113/16 121/14 122/7 122/11 122/19 122/24 needed [16] 10/19 42/10 42/10 44/19 54/3 54/20 66/6 87/19 94/12 99/8 106/25 108/10 110/3 110/4 111/3 113/19 needn't [1] 3/8 57/11 57/24 74/4 114/7 neighbour [1] 39/11 **Neither [1]** 3/19

network [5] 56/4 95/9 95/10 95/12 95/12 networks [2] 95/3 95/19 never [5] 36/13 60/16

90/24 95/25 124/3 nevertheless [1] 109/18 new [5] 43/17 43/19

next [5] 49/10 62/1 81/6 94/1 124/14 NI [3] 13/3 14/14 100/8 NICCMA [4] 11/1

13/6 13/18 15/13 nice [1] 27/2 nine [1] 63/14 ninth [1] 83/23 NIO [2] 52/2 98/23 no [61] 8/10 12/24 15/21 17/4 18/9 19/16

49/11 49/23 50/2 50/5 18/16 Ν 116/14 official [1] 12/20 53/4 53/21 58/5 58/15 officials [4] 4/7 4/8 operations [2] 17/14 no... [55] 22/15 22/25 59/14 59/23 65/12 4/13 29/14 115/8 24/5 24/17 28/15 69/1 74/23 76/22 o'clock [1] 124/24 often [3] 12/19 30/18 opportunity [4] 42/12 28/16 29/11 29/14 O'Neill [5] 45/4 91/4 77/13 77/22 78/12 70/5 50/12 56/15 96/14 30/14 31/19 32/7 118/14 119/3 119/15 79/8 79/11 83/5 83/9 Oh [1] 119/18 opposed [9] 9/11 32/10 36/2 40/23 41/2 83/19 83/23 84/21 O'Neill's [1] 119/1 Okay [1] 90/2 9/20 13/19 27/21 41/12 49/18 55/6 obesity [1] 47/21 85/5 86/12 87/17 89/9 47/12 65/4 74/11 old [1] 107/5 56/10 56/10 57/1 objectively [1] 34/18 Oliver [1] 54/15 89/10 90/3 92/21 75/12 122/1 57/14 58/2 58/2 60/8 objectives [11] 66/13 92/23 93/6 93/7 93/15 or [118] 3/5 3/15 3/24 ominous [1] 85/3 60/16 61/12 61/12 66/14 80/23 80/25 95/23 96/1 97/11 4/3 4/11 4/16 4/25 5/2 omission [1] 83/18 62/23 64/22 66/23 81/2 81/12 85/13 97/19 100/16 101/19 6/12 6/14 7/8 7/11 9/1 on [154] 67/10 77/24 78/16 86/14 115/13 115/14 once [4] 15/22 29/11 9/3 9/13 10/10 10/12 102/17 103/7 103/18 79/9 79/16 82/24 85/4 116/1 103/21 104/1 106/10 72/11 80/24 10/18 11/12 11/21 89/24 92/13 92/18 obligation [1] 3/23 107/21 108/4 109/1 one [46] 6/5 7/17 12/10 12/22 13/5 96/1 97/20 103/11 obligations [1] 58/7 109/23 110/5 111/18 8/11 9/23 24/2 24/19 13/14 13/20 14/7 108/1 108/5 109/1 111/19 111/20 112/1 observation [1] 14/14 14/18 14/22 28/25 31/4 34/7 37/10 110/17 110/18 112/19 34/14 113/3 113/11 113/24 41/14 41/16 43/12 17/9 19/4 23/12 24/2 112/19 113/1 123/18 114/1 114/10 114/19 observed [2] 42/1 51/6 53/8 53/16 53/19 24/6 27/16 32/23 124/7 124/10 116/2 116/15 118/1 106/11 54/4 60/4 63/13 65/3 33/20 35/5 36/3 36/3 non [4] 32/2 50/3 **observer [2]** 57/13 118/25 121/18 122/1 66/8 68/5 72/10 72/11 37/3 37/21 37/23 52/21 79/13 57/16 122/20 123/7 123/9 72/14 74/21 74/24 38/25 40/9 40/10 non-attendance [1] obtained [1] 53/1 124/5 75/1 75/6 75/7 77/10 41/20 42/8 43/18 44/1 32/2 note [3] 25/23 47/1 obvious [4] 14/1 78/2 79/7 80/3 83/24 44/3 47/25 49/15 non-health [1] 50/3 49/17 53/1 88/4 90/3 90/23 95/10 49/15 49/19 49/19 50/13 non-pharmaceutical noted [3] 102/13 obviously [12] 4/21 51/22 53/21 54/13 95/13 96/10 98/3 **[1]** 52/21 7/13 7/17 13/17 21/25 101/20 103/6 103/7 102/15 105/19 56/1 56/14 58/15 none [2] 78/8 78/22 30/13 47/13 47/16 109/9 59/22 59/24 61/10 nothing [10] 35/25 **normal [1]** 97/25 49/5 54/11 60/23 66/3 ones [1] 50/9 93/24 95/23 96/1 66/10 66/15 66/16 normally [2] 10/9 106/13 106/15 106/18 occasions [2] 5/9 68/2 70/7 72/19 73/25 ongoing [6] 10/12 67/3 10/16 74/4 74/18 77/13 106/20 107/7 111/17 51/25 55/19 70/9 north [14] 28/18 29/1 occupy [1] 3/14 notification [1] 73/14 70/19 114/1 77/15 78/11 78/11 29/2 29/12 29/23 78/12 78/13 78/13 occur [1] 69/6 only [17] 4/4 8/25 noting [1] 45/12 30/15 39/12 46/11 October [7] 26/24 18/20 24/16 29/18 notion [1] 93/24 78/23 78/24 78/25 46/15 46/24 47/2 27/14 28/10 40/4 novel [1] 48/3 30/21 41/21 41/22 79/9 83/12 85/5 93/15 47/12 48/12 119/25 88/17 91/13 114/16 November [4] 5/21 47/24 48/19 55/13 94/14 94/14 94/16 north-south [4] 29/1 October 2016 [2] 88/6 113/7 120/22 57/13 57/16 59/16 96/6 97/12 97/23 98/7 46/24 47/12 48/12 27/14 91/13 100/7 100/16 103/18 98/9 99/1 99/4 99/4 November 2015 [1] Northern [191] off [2] 4/12 78/3 99/6 101/20 102/5 5/21 onset [2] 55/3 124/8 Northern Ireland offer [1] 112/2 now [32] 3/17 13/17 102/10 105/13 105/24 onwards [1] 20/3 [176] office [54] 3/17 3/18 27/9 31/7 34/1 37/6 operability [1] 46/24 106/14 106/18 107/22 Northern Ireland's [2] 3/18 4/2 4/7 5/6 5/21 38/3 38/19 41/23 operate [4] 3/16 16/7 111/18 111/19 113/3 38/5 55/1 41/25 42/24 53/1 6/9 7/9 7/9 7/11 7/14 59/19 71/21 117/23 117/25 118/25 Northern 53/18 54/22 58/15 7/22 8/19 9/9 9/13 120/20 122/17 123/7 operated [2] 15/1 Ireland-specific [3] 9/23 10/2 11/17 11/19 58/23 69/9 71/7 74/15 48/23 123/9 43/16 78/6 113/20 12/11 13/6 13/11 79/23 82/17 83/8 operates [3] 47/24 orally [1] 40/8 Northern Irish [4] 13/15 13/19 17/18 84/18 85/22 87/13 order [6] 14/10 43/9 55/8 55/9 19/6 20/15 41/21 18/4 18/13 18/23 20/8 operation [12] 16/25 88/20 91/3 103/13 59/9 103/4 107/23 63/14 20/9 22/18 23/2 29/22 111/7 112/16 115/13 18/18 21/8 32/10 109/20 not [125] 1/23 4/18 32/6 32/12 32/16 40/8 37/11 37/18 40/16 119/19 ordinate [2] 100/20 5/6 7/4 7/11 7/14 8/3 44/2 51/25 53/16 nuances [1] 105/5 59/5 59/9 60/12 60/23 100/23 8/6 8/22 9/5 11/8 53/23 59/10 60/19 106/17 ordination [4] 14/4 **number [21]** 7/13 12/24 16/1 16/18 18/7 60/20 61/5 69/15 10/14 16/11 22/8 **Operation Cygnus** 19/1 115/18 116/9 19/9 19/24 20/16 23/23 29/18 30/2 30/5 98/20 99/5 99/9 99/10 **[3]** 40/16 59/5 60/12 ordinator [1] 13/14 20/24 21/22 21/22 101/13 103/21 103/25 Operation 31/10 32/11 32/14 organisation [2] 23/3 24/7 24/8 24/16 officer [17] 17/24 34/7 40/3 42/4 44/13 115/11 123/23 Yellowhammer [5] 26/5 27/2 27/7 27/8 33/18 41/5 57/13 53/8 68/10 79/7 86/10 organisational [3] 37/11 37/18 59/9 27/25 28/21 30/3 30/6 58/19 61/1 64/5 65/9 101/25 109/9 60/23 106/17 68/8 68/23 115/16 30/21 32/15 32/23 65/10 65/17 65/18 **number 1 [1]** 86/10 operational [14] 10/7 organisations [7] 33/19 33/25 34/4 34/9 65/18 66/10 66/17 15/25 16/6 17/1 18/20 56/19 59/16 59/25 number one [4] 34/7 35/6 35/17 35/21 99/4 104/13 109/24 53/8 79/7 109/9 34/15 39/11 39/18 68/6 68/11 68/16 36/25 38/25 40/16 Officer's [1] 119/7 numbering [2] 107/1 40/20 46/14 64/13 76/17 40/19 40/25 40/25 Officers [1] 65/10 107/12 64/24 65/5 110/2 organised [1] 67/9 43/18 45/8 47/2 47/19 offices [1] 6/13 numbers [2] 24/16 operationally [1] original [1] 92/15

10/23 12/17 41/20 76/17 76/23 77/4 124/11 0 perhaps [10] 5/12 overhaul [1] 88/22 78/10 78/10 78/14 participated [3] 32/23 35/8 45/8 59/25 originated [1] 101/23 overlap [2] 67/23 78/20 79/13 84/21 114/15 117/10 119/9 60/2 99/23 110/11 ostensibly [1] 34/23 68/2 96/24 100/3 100/13 particular [26] 8/11 111/21 122/24 other [42] 5/13 7/9 oversight [13] 4/23 107/22 111/2 113/6 8/17 8/24 9/5 9/14 period [28] 4/16 4/20 7/13 7/15 7/21 8/3 8/3 8/16 51/16 61/3 67/15 115/16 116/6 121/1 11/22 17/25 18/9 28/3 4/22 22/12 22/19 8/7 9/22 17/2 17/17 80/16 84/10 89/5 121/13 123/10 123/12 30/22 31/11 39/2 26/10 28/9 36/24 21/15 29/4 39/10 42/21 44/9 44/19 46/8 39/25 58/1 58/24 60/8 93/11 93/14 96/7 panel [1] 88/10 41/11 49/5 49/25 96/21 123/20 panic [3] 49/23 121/5 46/19 46/20 48/18 70/9 78/12 85/23 52/21 53/15 58/21 50/1 50/24 76/25 85/25 86/3 87/13 overview [2] 63/6 121/25 59/18 67/12 67/20 paper [5] 9/6 27/13 85/25 94/4 110/24 92/13 92/18 93/10 108/8 68/15 73/5 73/14 75/7 102/25 103/8 104/16 112/5 93/13 96/4 97/20 own [6] 7/16 27/21 77/10 77/17 78/7 48/16 66/25 69/17 papers [1] 19/15 particularly [10] 3/14 112/14 112/25 118/12 83/16 83/22 83/23 11/12 15/13 16/3 16/4 120/22 100/18 paperwork [1] 17/10 84/3 101/14 101/19 owners [1] 82/6 paragraph [11] 13/4 25/20 34/7 49/4 54/12 periods [1] 60/7 103/11 107/17 107/21 13/24 52/25 54/22 118/8 permanent [26] 107/22 118/24 124/11 **P** particulars [1] 105/6 29/21 55/13 58/16 57/23 57/25 58/17 others [1] 42/6 pace [1] 102/8 71/20 101/3 117/13 parties [8] 7/25 27/1 62/17 62/19 62/21 otherwise [1] 1/12 64/4 64/15 64/17 pack [2] 102/19 117/16 27/2 28/3 36/25 37/6 ought [1] 32/23 102/25 64/19 65/1 66/20 37/13 38/1 paragraph 1.9 [1] our [22] 1/23 2/14 package [2] 23/22 71/20 parts [8] 20/21 20/22 86/19 98/12 98/22 21/7 25/10 27/21 113/13 paragraph 10 [1] 27/22 58/4 58/6 77/14 104/22 105/8 108/22 39/10 39/14 39/15 paediatric [1] 46/21 13/24 78/7 83/12 109/17 110/20 111/17 39/20 40/14 50/24 page [24] 1/17 13/4 party [4] 2/8 8/5 8/12 111/21 112/8 112/15 paragraph 101 [1] 55/8 55/22 75/11 76/5 13/24 62/10 71/12 8/13 114/3 123/6 58/17 80/23 85/12 86/3 71/16 71/19 72/5 paragraph 22 [2] pass [1] 58/3 permanent 90/22 97/22 98/17 72/23 76/11 76/11 52/25 54/22 passage [1] 41/2 secretaries [1] 120/22 76/12 80/7 83/15 86/8 paragraph 27 [1] passed [1] 111/24 98/22 ourselves [1] 44/18 100/6 101/3 115/4 past [2] 87/8 112/17 57/23 permanent secretary out [29] 7/9 8/7 17/7 115/12 116/4 120/24 paragraph 3 [1] 13/4 pathogen [1] 76/25 **[24]** 29/21 58/16 27/16 32/12 46/7 121/2 123/2 126/2 paragraph 8 [1] **Pathogens** [1] 57/17 62/17 62/19 62/21 50/10 51/9 60/5 69/7 page 11 [1] 71/19 57/25 pathway [3] 74/16 64/4 64/15 64/17 70/23 70/24 71/8 73/8 page 13 [2] 1/17 72/5 paragraph on [1] 75/1 90/18 64/19 65/1 66/20 78/9 79/5 80/23 82/3 page 14 [1] 86/8 101/3 patient [2] 88/24 86/19 98/12 104/22 83/20 86/10 95/6 page 18 [1] 62/10 paragraphs [3] 52/22 101/8 105/8 108/22 109/17 101/16 106/7 106/20 page 2 [3] 76/12 100/7 107/8 110/20 111/17 111/21 patterns [1] 24/24 108/14 112/16 114/18 115/4 123/2 112/8 112/15 114/3 paragraphs 32 [1] paused [2] 59/13 117/6 120/5 page 25 [1] 83/15 106/16 123/6 52/22 out-working [1] page 3 [2] 13/4 **permission** [1] 51/13 parallel [2] 102/10 pausing [1] 74/1 120/5 115/12 pay [2] 23/17 42/8 105/16 **permitted** [1] 52/15 outbreak [14] 73/1 page 6 [3] 71/16 80/7 paramount [1] 101/8 peers [2] 67/1 102/1 persisted [1] 84/22 73/20 73/25 74/3 74/6 120/24 parked [1] 111/10 Pengelly [21] 62/2 person [3] 26/23 74/10 74/11 74/13 page 63 [1] 72/23 parlous [2] 32/4 33/4 62/3 62/5 62/7 63/6 57/9 57/10 74/15 74/25 75/4 Page 8 [1] 13/24 part [32] 11/17 20/15 63/8 69/13 74/1 80/16 personal [1] 44/13 75/10 79/20 80/6 pages [4] 16/18 22/2 24/14 29/24 32/5 96/22 98/4 99/21 personally [3] 108/2 outbreaks [2] 72/25 69/16 71/6 81/24 35/2 38/11 39/2 39/7 101/21 104/20 106/22 108/5 118/23 75/3 pages 24 [1] 81/24 43/16 45/25 48/21 108/2 116/13 117/20 Personnel [1] 2/4 outcome [2] 40/9 pages 4 [1] 71/6 52/5 57/2 58/9 69/6 119/12 124/14 126/12 persons [1] 4/4 40/16 pandemic [72] 2/17 Pengelly's [1] 124/12 perspective [1] 92/2 71/8 71/10 71/10 outcomes [1] 115/11 10/21 11/23 12/4 71/11 71/12 71/13 penultimate [1] **Peter [2]** 6/17 58/15 outside [1] 20/14 14/15 18/7 18/24 76/15 76/15 76/16 117/15 Peter May [1] 58/15 outstanding [2] 91/6 20/23 22/4 27/8 31/16 82/14 83/7 84/7 84/10 people [18] 21/24 Peter Robinson [1] 113/19 32/21 32/24 33/23 97/6 101/15 23/9 34/16 35/10 6/17 outwith [2] 98/17 34/6 34/9 34/10 38/5 part 2 [1] 71/8 36/10 39/19 45/23 **PFRB** [1] 106/16 120/22 38/10 38/20 38/23 Part 3 [2] 71/10 47/9 50/9 50/14 50/15 **PHA [3]** 75/3 75/5 over [12] 5/1 5/5 6/17 39/13 40/10 40/21 76/15 56/21 57/2 59/21 75/12 26/17 40/3 47/25 43/2 43/13 44/14 part 4 [2] 71/10 76/15 63/20 63/22 111/25 pharmaceutical [1] 69/10 69/16 71/12 49/13 52/20 53/2 53/7 Part 5 [2] 71/11 124/22 52/21 83/15 109/4 116/3 53/8 53/9 53/10 54/2 76/16 per [1] 85/22 phase [7] 20/25 overall [9] 23/19 54/19 54/21 55/4 part 6 [1] 71/12 per annum [1] 85/22 39/23 41/12 47/7 41/23 49/3 64/1 64/3 58/14 58/25 59/7 Part 7 [1] 71/13 **perceived [1]** 106/12 61/23 76/15 124/14 65/11 104/24 104/25 59/11 67/14 68/25 percentage [1] 86/5 phrase [2] 54/10 partake [1] 45/20 105/9 72/2 74/3 74/11 74/12 partial [1] 116/25 perfect [1] 77/10 66/11 overarching [3] 75/21 76/15 76/15 perfectly [1] 34/14 physical [1] 63/19 participants [1]

(47) originated - physical

46/11 46/15 69/9 73/6 43/19 48/7 55/13 101/7 102/2 102/7 P process [8] 24/4 78/9 78/22 79/16 60/25 62/16 62/18 102/8 104/20 118/10 45/21 45/22 47/17 picture [1] 89/20 79/18 100/17 111/7 85/10 86/18 86/25 preparedness [25] 47/18 75/15 82/15 piece [7] 44/16 90/8 115/16 119/25 121/15 87/3 106/3 107/24 18/24 19/1 21/1 21/5 82/19 90/20 91/8 91/14 121/17 122/7 122/10 114/6 121/25 24/18 26/4 36/18 processes [3] 6/4 97/19 103/7 122/19 124/21 positions [2] 4/5 4/17 36/21 51/22 55/22 96/23 115/20 pieces [1] 107/22 possession [1] 84/11 59/1 59/8 61/8 65/12 platform [1] 45/7 produced [1] 91/17 piggybacking [1] play [3] 37/3 37/5 possibility [1] 78/25 65/15 67/16 68/25 producing [1] 31/25 76/6 possible [5] 28/17 76/14 80/14 96/24 Professor [23] 17/23 37/8 pin [1] 85/2 please [27] 1/7 1/11 97/15 98/8 99/6 101/8 18/4 27/12 28/7 28/9 79/6 93/7 93/7 99/5 pinpoint [1] 42/20 13/1 69/13 71/2 71/6 possibly [2] 56/17 123/16 41/14 41/16 42/3 53/5 PIPP [2] 121/4 122/2 71/12 71/16 72/5 72/7 56/3 65/8 76/19 77/7 113/10 preparing [1] 116/20 place [49] 6/1 6/7 6/9 72/23 76/9 76/11 80/7 post [9] 14/23 39/25 prescient [1] 110/11 82/1 82/9 84/18 88/17 7/12 22/1 22/12 22/25 81/24 86/8 89/18 89/22 91/20 93/1 95/1 57/9 91/4 104/2 presence [1] 19/21 24/24 25/14 27/24 100/5 101/16 101/21 112/12 113/8 114/12 present [3] 18/7 27/7 109/22 119/21 28/15 28/17 29/4 29/6 **Professor Bengoa** 109/14 115/4 115/12 118/25 58/2 29/14 30/6 30/17 40/3 116/4 117/3 117/14 potential [5] 49/11 presentation [1] **[1]** 91/20 40/5 40/22 46/15 120/23 49/19 105/24 109/21 91/15 Professor Bengoa's 46/21 46/23 47/17 plenary [3] 29/3 110/3 presented [1] 91/12 **[1]** 95/1 54/20 66/5 69/10 70/1 29/18 30/3 poverty [1] 47/21 **Press [1]** 73/18 Professor Rafael 80/3 82/24 88/9 89/14 plugged [1] 56/24 power [13] 4/25 pressing [2] 37/9 Bengoa [3] 27/12 91/16 92/14 92/17 **plus [1]** 90/12 15/12 15/17 19/20 105/15 28/9 88/17 92/20 92/24 94/22 pm [3] 99/16 99/18 presumably [2] 24/3 36/2 36/9 51/17 Professor Sir [10] 94/24 97/13 97/24 125/2 89/7 96/8 98/6 98/22 15/14 28/17 18/4 76/19 77/7 82/1 107/24 109/16 111/15 point [41] 12/5 16/6 98/25 82/9 84/18 89/22 93/1 presume [5] 12/15 111/22 112/3 114/13 22/4 25/18 34/24 43/2 power-sharing [11] 14/6 30/9 43/20 107/1 109/22 119/21 114/16 118/14 49/9 50/19 55/20 4/25 15/12 15/17 **Professor Sir** prevent [1] 81/1 places [1] 95/16 56/22 60/13 68/3 19/20 24/3 36/2 36/9 **prevention** [4] 47/23 Michael McBride [3] **plainly [1]** 32/18 73/18 77/18 78/16 51/17 89/7 96/8 98/6 63/20 78/14 110/8 17/23 28/7 65/8 plan [34] 16/15 38/25 Professor Young [5] 90/2 90/8 92/1 92/4 powers [2] 24/5 previous [5] 41/18 48/11 69/18 69/23 92/18 93/17 93/18 98/17 90/10 96/3 106/18 41/14 41/16 42/3 53/5 69/25 70/1 70/5 70/6 PPE [6] 110/5 121/6 95/12 95/19 95/20 117/23 56/3 70/7 70/12 70/14 95/24 96/12 97/4 121/13 121/18 123/8 programme [9] 23/16 **previously [2]** 62/18 70/20 70/21 71/3 102/22 107/9 108/5 123/11 90/3 25/9 25/13 25/17 71/17 73/5 73/21 74/6 111/5 114/10 117/8 practical [5] 28/12 primacy [1] 74/7 31/23 70/9 70/19 74/9 74/15 74/15 117/15 117/23 118/2 30/12 43/10 120/5 80/20 109/2 primarily [1] 3/3 74/21 75/1 75/4 75/6 118/24 120/12 120/13 120/10 primary [4] 27/19 progress [6] 58/21 75/8 75/10 76/24 88/22 101/5 110/8 83/3 92/14 93/8 95/21 122/20 practically [1] 45/21 79/12 80/24 97/22 practice [3] 3/24 4/14 Prime [2] 45/6 45/6 points [3] 24/10 73/7 114/5 110/6 120/6 Prime Minister [2] 86/5 103/17 progressed [3] 59/11 planned [3] 82/6 **Police [3]** 13/12 practitioner [1] 90/23 45/6 45/6 86/15 101/9 82/20 83/20 13/13 59/17 **pre [3]** 25/13 77/16 principal [2] 118/17 promote [1] 63/17 planning [63] 9/24 policy [19] 10/1 118/25 120/12 proper [3] 19/22 10/1 16/16 18/22 21/9 11/14 11/19 16/10 pre-dated [1] 77/16 **Principles [1]** 71/20 33/21 34/14 23/13 25/21 32/25 **prior [8]** 53/6 53/8 18/16 18/18 23/2 properly [4] 48/23 precious [1] 93/18 34/2 34/5 38/5 40/10 29/16 31/11 31/20 48/24 56/20 60/6 55/3 62/21 62/23 predicated [2] 74/9 49/10 54/5 54/18 31/22 33/19 43/25 110/10 111/16 124/6 97/5 proportionate [1] 55/18 55/20 59/23 44/21 44/21 64/12 predominantly [1] **priorities** [2] 20/2 104/9 60/22 65/11 65/15 65/11 73/12 116/5 116/19 24/6 proposition [2] 35/7 65/25 66/1 66/7 67/6 political [8] 6/4 7/24 premise [2] 76/4 prioritisation [2] 46/13 67/13 67/16 67/17 8/5 8/13 20/5 36/25 110/22 109/1 109/6 propositions [2] 67/18 67/21 69/14 37/13 97/14 33/24 34/1 preparation [8] 16/15 prison [1] 116/12 69/20 70/17 78/9 politician [1] 26/1 54/11 59/23 68/9 privy [1] 37/4 prospective [1] 80/14 81/11 82/15 97/23 118/5 120/25 proactively [1] 54/9 politicians [5] 34/22 31/16 82/18 84/3 97/15 35/7 36/13 48/8 48/14 121/22 probably [3] 38/22 **protection [3]** 58/12 97/18 99/12 101/10 politics [2] 35/20 47/10 56/18 100/21 109/19 preparations [6] 101/17 103/2 103/5 45/12 31/14 31/19 101/15 problem [1] 110/21 protections [1] 59/2 103/10 103/20 105/25 population [8] 33/11 111/10 120/8 120/8 problems [7] 31/17 **protocol** [3] 13/2 106/13 107/7 107/13 13/4 72/7 65/19 69/21 79/19 preparatory [6] 28/13 32/1 37/21 39/21 107/23 111/9 111/11 80/15 88/21 88/25 92/17 94/2 94/4 94/8 47/20 105/24 110/10 proud [1] 33/3 111/11 115/10 117/12 116/12 **procedure [2]** 45/25 proven [1] 1/22 117/18 120/18 120/25 prepare [3] 79/5 position [22] 2/11 provide [3] 73/2 77/3 111/23 123/7 124/5 2/22 3/15 6/15 9/10 88/11 120/6 procedures [2] 46/14 81/22 plans [19] 43/17 37/1 37/17 41/18 prepared [7] 33/22 71/10 provided [5] 62/8

Р	38/19 59/3 102/11	receipt [1] 91/18	reflect [1] 110/20	report [22] 26/22
provided [4] 82/23	102/14	received [7] 9/18	reflected [1] 45/17	27/10 40/6 88/5 88/9
83/5 83/6 119/21	R	12/13 17/11 103/2	reflecting [1] 78/18	88/11 88/20 89/6
providers [1] 95/4		103/19 107/4 113/9	reform [5] 26/14 27/3	90/24 91/17 91/19
providing [1] 82/22	radically [1] 116/17	receiving [3] 53/21	48/20 48/21 63/16	91/21 92/14 95/1
provision [10] 1/16	Rafa [1] 91/3	84/25 85/15	reformed [1] 94/6	113/5 113/20 113/21
21/3 21/4 21/4 43/6	Rafael [6] 26/23 27/12 28/9 88/17	recession [1] 25/4	reforming [1] 48/22	115/1 115/5 119/17
57/6 65/5 66/8 96/15	90/21 91/17	recognise [2] 39/10 114/20	reforms [3] 27/6 27/8 49/1	
115/24	Rafael Bengoa [2]	recognised [1]	refresh [3] 16/19	reported [5] 26/23 59/5 87/14 88/17 91/3
public [25] 6/9 18/19	26/23 90/21	114/21	78/5 122/11	reporting [5] 73/10
19/8 22/19 23/17	raise [1] 105/19	recognising [1] 28/1	refreshed [2] 94/6	81/14 82/16 100/24
24/23 37/2 42/25 58/7	raised [2] 32/15	recognition [2] 26/13		114/5
58/20 60/8 60/17 62/25 63/10 72/17	116/11	26/21		reports [3] 53/12
73/21 74/5 74/7 74/14	range [4] 18/2 66/4	recommendation	42/8 69/8	66/12 120/17
86/14 95/14 109/4	66/13 68/16	[11] 88/8 88/23 95/1	regards [2] 77/9	represent [1] 52/13
111/1 113/11 115/19	rarely [1] 5/7	121/11 121/12 121/16		representation [1]
published [6] 44/1	rates [1] 78/11	121/24 122/5 122/5	region [3] 5/5 86/4	40/24
69/15 69/25 77/12	rather [7] 66/9 75/7 86/17 93/18 99/10	122/14 123/2	90/12	representative [2]
92/14 113/6	99/12 105/14	recommendation 1	regional [3] 62/22 72/18 115/6	13/10 41/3
pulled [1] 105/7	re [3] 5/23 7/4 118/5	[1] 88/23 recommendation 2	regionally [1] 123/5	reproductive [2] 5/14 23/12
pure [1] 104/6	re-form [2] 5/23 7/4	[2] 95/1 121/11	regions [1] 97/7	Republic [9] 20/18
purpose [8] 30/11	re-reading [1] 118/5	recommendations	register [11] 34/8	21/7 21/13 29/8 31/5
33/19 34/5 68/18 77/3	reach [3] 74/10 89/13		75/18 79/24 80/2	39/16 48/10 73/15
79/2 102/16 107/10	95/24	89/6 89/8 90/12 91/6	80/17 80/25 81/22	120/2
purposes [1] 2/14 push [1] 122/17	reached [7] 5/22	91/7 91/9 91/23 96/4	103/22 104/11 106/14	request [4] 13/9
put [15] 6/7 14/18	37/17 74/18 96/10	106/19 111/20 111/24		58/18 99/22 102/18
24/24 25/13 26/12	96/12 114/2 114/8	112/21 112/24 113/21		requests [1] 13/15
43/9 50/3 54/20 67/19	read [7] 95/6 102/21 105/17 105/21 108/6	115/7 115/8 115/9	regret [3] 30/14 53/4 53/21	require [3] 14/3 95/20 98/17
89/20 89/25 93/2	116/20 117/24	118/20	regular [1] 43/20	required [13] 27/6
112/23 113/1 122/24	readiness [2] 69/4	recommended [4]	relating [1] 10/4	40/11 45/19 69/3
putting [3] 44/22 48/22 92/20	100/3	27/12 28/8 58/13	relation [16] 8/8	69/16 76/16 93/5 93/6
40/22 92/20	reading [4] 57/19	123/3	11/18 19/11 21/1	94/7 94/10 95/7 96/17
Q	103/4 118/3 118/5	recommending [4]	21/20 22/4 23/11	100/23
qualified [2] 57/25	reads [1] 117/16 ready [2] 36/16 96/6	17/9 27/16 27/18 27/18	34/15 37/8 47/24	requirement [1] 4/4
59/24	real [3] 15/15 30/13	reconfiguration [1]	52/20 83/21 96/3 121/3 121/6 121/17	requires [3] 68/18 94/23 100/16
quantum [2] 86/23	87/10	96/11	relations [2] 43/25	requisite [1] 14/10
96/14 quarantine [1] 78/25	reality [3] 33/13	reconstituted [1]	44/4	reserved [1] 48/13
quarantines [1]	40/20 44/7	5/20	relationship [3]	resides [1] 105/7
49/15	really [10] 36/6 44/17	record [3] 35/11	39/20 45/1 51/24	resignation [1] 2/11
quarterly [2] 81/17	50/16 60/13 61/6	113/16 117/5	relationships [4]	resigned [2] 6/23 7/1
81/19	88/22 93/20 101/23 102/19 109/11	recovery [1] 71/22	29/1 29/9 29/10 44/16	
question [15] 32/14	realm [1] 45/12	recruitment [1] 24/8 recurrent [1] 60/7	relatively [2] 29/18 118/11	resilience [19] 23/12 25/21 31/13 32/1
38/3 51/6 51/10 59/20	realms [1] 35/19	red [2] 31/23 71/4	relayed [1] 98/8	33/21 34/19 34/21
67/19 76/3 82/8 84/2 86/7 96/3 98/3 109/6	realpolitik [1] 36/4	reduced [4] 24/1	release [3] 121/4	35/1 48/6 48/25 49/3
110/22 122/8	reappointed [1] 6/16	25/3 34/18 34/21	121/7 123/25	51/18 51/21 52/4
questioned [1] 89/21	reason [10] 14/18	reduction [1] 23/18	relevance [1] 121/21	55/20 61/8 69/4 98/7
questioning [1]	15/10 22/6 30/11 58/8	reductions [1] 23/17	relevant [3] 57/10	99/6
124/9	78/17 84/2 87/2 87/18 107/11		58/24 67/12	resilient [1] 71/22
questions [16] 1/9	reasonable [1] 87/1	23/22 23/22 reference [8] 13/24	reluctant [1] 110/23 remained [1] 24/25	resonates [1] 85/19 resource [6] 21/4
2/21 40/20 43/14	rebut [1] 93/24	25/7 31/18 73/19	remarkable [1] 33/8	24/8 24/16 24/18
50/21 51/6 51/12	recalibrate [2] 24/6	79/11 103/14 107/11	remember [6] 1/20	85/10 87/3
51/14 52/11 52/15 62/4 124/10 126/5	25/16	121/4	18/6 96/11 118/3	resourced [1] 60/6
126/8 126/10 126/14	recall [15] 11/10	referenced [1] 100/3	118/4 119/2	resources [20] 26/6
quickly [2] 34/13	11/12 12/22 13/18	referred [9] 13/8 15/5		27/15 33/17 37/2
102/12	14/14 17/8 18/3 22/15		Renewable [1] 7/2	55/25 58/19 84/17
quite [10] 1/22 18/21	85/17 102/8 105/1 105/11 113/9 116/19	35/14 48/15 108/12 121/25	renowned [1] 42/4	84/19 85/6 85/12 86/6 86/7 86/11 86/20
19/2 30/16 33/2 33/6	119/4	referring [1] 47/11	repeats [1] 79/12 replace [1] 117/3	86/21 86/22 86/23
				53.2. 55.22 55.20

(49) provided... - resources

120/21 121/3 124/14 R review [14] 17/7 121/12 122/6 122/12 scalable [1] 70/22 27/13 43/24 44/1 44/3 122/16 122/18 123/19 scale [4] 34/6 34/11 seeing [1] 111/12 resources... [3] roll [1] 92/12 seek [5] 53/25 54/3 69/17 70/9 70/20 72/12 111/3 87/17 94/23 116/9 71/13 88/16 94/5 rolling [1] 80/20 scaled [1] 76/24 66/13 68/21 119/20 resourcing [5] 20/4 room [4] 13/11 17/14 120/19 122/23 123/3 scaling [1] 110/3 seeking [4] 53/4 25/20 31/17 37/10 45/23 56/21 reviewed [5] 70/5 scenario [3] 79/6 53/21 56/16 56/16 37/18 70/6 70/10 70/11 rooting [1] 27/15 79/8 112/2 seems [3] 35/22 respect [4] 32/13 70/13 rough [1] 29/24 **scenarios** [1] 71/25 54/12 107/2 68/25 97/1 122/6 seen [3] 11/8 20/14 round [1] 88/19 scenes [1] 124/20 reviewing [2] 69/22 respective [1] 120/1 94/3 **roundtable** [1] 117/5 scheme [2] 7/2 23/21 22/1 respond [3] 80/10 self [2] 35/22 78/25 reviews [2] 90/5 90/6 scientific [24] 41/6 route [1] 53/11 84/16 113/14 41/9 41/24 42/6 42/17 **Rhythm [1]** 73/10 routine [1] 103/17 **self-evident [1]** 35/22 responded [1] 34/16 43/6 52/18 52/23 53/2 self-isolation [1] **Richard [4]** 62/2 62/3 routinely [2] 98/18 responding [2] 76/22 104/17 53/5 53/11 53/15 54/7 78/25 62/5 126/12 100/10 Richard Pengelly [2] row [1] 80/7 54/8 54/23 54/25 senior [5] 12/19 response [47] 15/20 row DR6 [1] 80/7 55/14 55/25 56/2 56/4 13/10 13/11 57/12 62/2 62/5 18/25 20/23 33/5 33/6 57/6 57/7 79/4 115/24 right [46] 2/2 12/14 rule [3] 5/1 5/7 25/15 68/5 34/15 36/20 39/23 13/23 17/21 19/17 run [7] 5/11 84/21 **Scotland [6]** 35/5 seniority [1] 14/23 41/12 45/18 46/10 21/19 31/6 38/2 42/15 86/1 87/19 91/20 39/9 44/18 45/14 sense [10] 18/14 47/7 48/2 49/4 49/20 42/19 46/19 48/7 105/2 108/24 56/23 118/1 18/16 67/8 79/16 58/14 61/9 61/23 49/24 55/4 55/16 run-up [3] 84/21 screen [1] 100/4 81/11 82/16 121/5 65/12 69/5 69/9 69/18 59/13 62/22 62/25 91/20 105/2 seamless [1] 20/15 121/23 121/25 122/12 70/8 70/14 71/9 71/11 63/11 63/12 63/22 running [2] 16/18 second [5] 7/5 11/8 sensible [2] 79/22 71/11 71/22 72/14 63/23 69/23 69/24 31/25 44/2 75/8 82/2 122/2 72/18 73/1 73/4 75/4 70/3 70/4 83/4 84/12 sent [2] 105/16 106/7 runs [3] 69/16 85/21 secondly [1] 60/5 75/13 76/14 88/8 87/21 88/8 88/9 88/14 100/7 secretaries [1] 98/22 **separate [4]** 24/13 90/15 97/22 100/17 88/15 88/19 89/2 89/3 Rural [2] 10/17 41/17 secretary [27] 22/14 111/7 120/7 123/11 100/18 100/24 109/20 94/20 94/24 96/18 29/21 58/9 58/16 separately [2] 12/11 116/8 119/25 120/20 99/14 109/13 110/17 62/17 62/19 62/21 111/7 122/24 123/1 117/2 118/16 119/19 **Safety [2]** 63/10 64/4 64/15 64/17 **separating [1]** 82/15 responses [3] 40/20 86/14 122/22 64/19 65/1 66/20 **September [3]** 16/13 46/16 49/14 **SAGE [10]** 40/24 rights [4] 5/14 23/12 86/19 98/12 98/24 16/19 26/25 responsibilities [20] 41/4 41/4 41/10 52/24 54/24 57/14 104/22 105/8 108/22 **September 2011 [1]** 19/8 63/15 64/9 64/24 55/2 55/13 55/17 109/17 110/20 111/17 risk [44] 11/22 11/25 16/13 65/1 65/23 66/3 68/10 55/17 115/25 12/4 16/14 31/19 34/7 111/21 112/8 112/15 series [3] 71/13 73/7 68/23 69/8 70/24 73/8 said [19] 7/4 34/22 34/8 47/6 53/9 67/23 114/3 123/6 102/22 106/2 118/23 121/12 36/13 40/13 46/9 68/1 75/14 75/17 section [7] 106/1 serious [2] 14/2 122/6 122/13 122/16 49/17 52/18 55/2 75/18 75/25 79/5 107/1 107/3 107/3 74/13 122/18 123/19 56/11 57/23 58/1 79/23 80/2 80/9 80/17 107/12 107/13 107/17 servant [1] 68/5 responsibility [19] 60/11 70/21 72/6 84/6 80/18 80/19 80/25 section 3 [1] 107/3 servants [11] 9/12 8/6 8/10 10/5 23/10 93/1 114/6 118/10 81/8 81/13 81/14 section 8 [1] 107/1 17/9 23/21 23/24 24/5 23/11 35/9 36/12 61/7 119/23 81/21 81/22 81/25 **section 9 [2]** 107/3 25/14 26/8 44/4 52/1 64/1 64/3 65/5 65/11 82/3 82/3 83/18 83/21 same [9] 12/12 54/24 107/12 58/18 61/1 71/9 104/13 104/25 83/22 85/3 85/5 86/10 56/23 58/25 76/24 **sections** [1] 101/16 service [37] 9/14 118/21 119/6 123/21 82/8 86/1 92/24 86/17 103/21 104/11 sector [14] 23/17 10/9 13/12 14/13 15/7 123/24 24/23 29/6 31/13 106/14 106/15 106/21 105/18 16/1 20/2 22/16 22/21 responsible [5] 9/24 **SARS [2]** 109/20 23/19 23/25 24/12 112/16 31/25 37/2 80/9 82/3 53/3 57/22 58/23 120/20 risks [13] 11/21 12/6 84/16 85/10 95/11 24/13 24/13 24/14 69/22 54/13 81/1 81/4 81/12 SARS-CoV-2 [1] 101/7 116/7 121/6 24/21 24/22 25/12 rest [4] 20/17 43/8 120/20 27/4 33/1 33/2 33/14 82/19 83/16 83/19 sectoral [3] 29/4 29/5 59/2 81/14 saw [1] 65/2 83/22 83/23 84/4 30/7 37/3 37/7 46/17 49/7 restoration [2] say [23] 11/23 15/25 105/24 sectors [1] 68/15 51/23 59/17 64/21 102/12 105/2 28/2 31/13 32/24 33/4 secure [1] 63/18 **Robin [2]** 82/9 99/25 64/22 86/1 87/5 92/24 restructuring [2] 44/15 45/1 45/22 48/4 securing [1] 123/25 94/6 109/12 113/11 Robin Swann [2] 63/9 96/16 48/19 53/23 54/22 82/9 99/25 **security [3]** 12/6 123/23 result [5] 24/24 25/13 56/6 59/5 59/24 62/23 75/17 106/15 **Robinson [1]** 6/17 services [9] 22/19 27/5 34/19 85/16 70/18 89/20 93/23 robust [1] 96/25 see [30] 1/17 8/7 46/21 63/10 64/13 resultant [1] 88/20 role [19] 15/19 15/19 110/15 121/21 124/18 8/11 21/1 46/17 47/7 86/13 88/12 88/23 retire [1] 6/8 16/2 16/3 18/14 32/13 saying [4] 73/23 47/8 51/11 62/10 71/4 94/4 96/12 retreating [1] 68/6 112/24 122/15 122/17 57/21 64/17 65/3 65/8 71/7 71/17 71/19 set [18] 20/2 21/11 return [2] 50/25 says [4] 22/18 58/17 70/25 100/1 107/25 76/13 79/16 80/2 80/8 29/16 30/20 50/10 99/15 72/25 123/2 110/19 111/16 111/21 82/2 82/5 87/2 92/9 60/5 66/13 70/23 71/8 returned [1] 96/13 scalability [2] 72/6 100/12 101/3 101/20 73/8 78/9 79/5 80/23 118/13 118/18 123/6 reversed [1] 24/4 roles [8] 64/15 73/8 79/9 115/5 115/13 117/15 82/3 83/20 89/24

S signed [3] 4/12 62/11 situation [6] 3/22 91/25 106/9 112/19 **stalled [2]** 60/18 71/17 7/23 21/16 27/10 113/24 116/25 118/1 60/21 set... [2] 90/15 signed off [1] 4/12 35/17 74/3 sort [3] 21/13 45/8 stalling [1] 58/21 106/16 significance [2] 9/1 **situations** [1] 79/17 74/18 stand [3] 14/18 97/3 **sets [1]** 86/10 113/25 six [1] 114/22 sort of [2] 21/13 45/8 97/16 **setting [1]** 42/18 significant [9] 30/5 size [2] 23/19 94/20 sorts [2] 49/5 108/11 standing [1] 51/9 **settle [1]** 109/10 30/12 31/12 46/9 63/4 skills [1] 24/17 sought [2] 20/10 69/7 starkly [1] 95/5 seven [1] 118/8 66/19 72/18 94/13 skillset [1] 94/25 sound [1] 27/22 start [4] 2/20 5/22 6/7 seven years [1] slightly [8] 20/9 46/3 source [1] 119/10 84/6 119/24 118/8 64/21 89/12 92/1 started [1] 87/12 significantly [3] 17/6 south [14] 28/18 29/1 several [1] 51/15 26/9 78/10 92/25 97/25 124/23 29/2 29/12 29/23 starts [1] 80/21 **shall [3]** 50/24 61/23 30/15 39/12 46/11 silo [1] 68/7 slot [1] 6/14 state [13] 22/20 32/4 99/15 silos [1] 68/7 **slow [1]** 68/13 46/15 46/24 47/3 33/5 35/10 37/2 37/3 share [5] 35/9 39/3 silver [3] 72/15 73/4 47/12 48/12 119/25 37/5 37/8 37/15 58/9 **slowly [1]** 1/22 45/24 47/8 77/19 123/1 **small [4]** 23/25 56/19 **sovereign [3]** 23/7 69/3 87/1 98/24 **shared [3]** 11/3 11/5 similar [5] 11/5 58/11 72/11 95/17 47/4 48/5 statement [15] 1/16 1/18 22/18 26/1 46/6 74/4 107/15 123/1 **smallpox** [1] 72/3 sovereignty [2] 5/5 sharing [12] 4/25 similarity [1] 77/8 34/24 48/16 49/9 50/11 so [141] 15/12 15/17 19/20 **Simon [2]** 88/7 90/19 so-called [2] 8/1 25/7 **sparse [1]** 102/14 52/19 54/22 57/23 24/3 36/2 36/9 45/16 58/17 62/9 83/7 96/22 Simon Hamilton [2] social [38] 26/4 26/7 **speak [1]** 45/24 51/17 89/7 96/8 98/6 88/7 90/19 26/8 26/16 26/18 speaking [3] 10/11 statements [1] 66/9 she [2] 1/6 89/9 simple [1] 111/15 27/17 31/14 62/24 57/14 93/9 states [2] 44/3 44/4 **shed [1]** 77/13 **simply [3]** 30/5 75/6 63/10 63/16 63/18 speaks [1] 26/2 **status [2]** 57/14 sheet [4] 101/20 63/21 72/15 72/16 **special [2]** 3/9 87/6 57/16 122/17 102/25 103/6 103/13 since [3] 4/15 16/19 73/3 76/14 80/9 80/11 specific [20] 11/12 **statutory [4]** 58/7 **shores [1]** 39/14 82/3 84/16 85/9 85/21 17/4 20/3 40/15 42/9 51/10 59/15 59/21 63/15 **short [10]** 3/6 28/9 single [1] 119/22 87/20 88/12 89/2 42/11 43/16 73/8 stays [1] 50/8 51/3 67/25 90/3 91/16 89/15 90/4 93/19 95/2 Sir [35] 17/23 18/4 76/25 78/6 83/18 85/6 Steering [1] 67/17 91/18 99/17 107/17 22/13 28/7 33/14 95/4 95/11 100/10 90/15 107/11 113/9 stenographer [3] 118/11 1/23 50/24 68/14 35/13 42/1 46/8 47/1 101/6 101/13 116/5 113/20 115/3 116/21 shortage [1] 33/17 step [3] 25/16 36/12 47/11 47/18 54/15 116/17 117/19 117/24 118/1 119/6 **shortages** [1] 32/1 specifically [10] 31/8 51/19 55/12 65/8 65/24 66/3 social care [5] 82/3 **shorter [1]** 78/11 66/10 66/18 76/19 116/5 116/17 117/19 70/16 75/10 80/18 stepped [1] 25/19 **shortfall [1]** 85/15 77/7 77/18 82/1 82/9 117/24 81/22 96/11 105/11 steps [2] 81/13 82/24 **shorthand [2]** 95/14 84/18 85/18 88/9 society [1] 54/17 114/23 115/4 118/4 **Sterling [3]** 22/13 95/16 89/22 91/17 93/1 softly [1] 99/22 speculation [2] 82/14 33/14 35/13 shortly [2] 39/13 40/1 93/16 102/1 108/15 sole [1] 66/2 84/7 still [7] 5/5 6/1 50/14 **should [39]** 9/15 108/16 109/22 119/21 some [30] 2/20 5/9 94/9 97/3 97/16 **speed [1]** 103/5 22/11 23/14 24/19 13/17 24/20 34/4 42/5 spending [7] 23/16 Sir Chris Whitty [1] 104/21 24/21 25/19 27/15 43/14 46/5 46/6 46/16 24/6 24/23 25/2 25/11 55/12 stock [7] 67/2 121/4 32/23 34/24 34/25 Sir David Sterling [3] 46/23 50/15 56/19 25/17 37/2 121/9 122/3 122/13 35/2 36/21 38/13 22/13 33/14 35/13 77/9 79/12 79/24 spent [1] 67/4 123/20 123/25 38/15 46/20 51/19 Sir Liam Donaldson 81/22 83/16 83/21 **stockpile [3]** 121/8 **SPGs [1]** 18/25 54/8 54/9 54/15 55/16 **[1]** 88/9 83/22 93/3 94/2 96/10 **split [1]** 18/21 121/14 123/4 55/18 55/23 58/13 spoken [2] 57/4 Sir Michael [13] 42/1 96/16 102/23 111/9 stood [2] 33/3 55/17 60/15 61/6 61/13 117/19 117/25 119/5 47/1 47/11 47/18 99/22 **stop [1]** 121/25 68/20 77/4 77/25 84/8 65/24 66/3 66/10 120/5 stopped [1] 59/9 **sponsor [1]** 56/6 89/1 89/20 95/2 98/8 66/18 77/18 85/18 someone [3] 8/4 **spread [3]** 78/13 **Stormont** [2] 23/15 98/9 111/22 112/23 93/16 102/1 108/16 59/25 67/8 78/14 110/8 24/25 114/3 124/18 Sir Michael McBride something [34] 3/23 squeeze [1] 86/5 strand [3] 28/25 29/1 shouldn't [1] 47/4 **[1]** 46/8 5/15 9/19 10/19 11/4 **squeezed [1]** 112/16 29/8 **show [1]** 72/24 23/5 28/21 34/12 staff [1] 67/8 strands [1] 28/23 Sir Michael's [1] **showing [1]** 72/9 36/18 37/25 42/19 108/15 staffing [2] 26/6 32/1 **strange [2]** 27/23 **shown [2]** 16/11 42/24 43/16 45/25 stage [23] 26/17 46/4 Sir Oliver Letwin [1] 64/21 20/22 54/15 48/2 52/8 53/18 54/7 59/6 59/12 60/22 strategic [16] 19/1 **shows [2]** 31/10 72/8 55/2 55/7 55/18 56/5 60/24 81/3 81/6 82/15 38/12 42/2 42/18 73/2 Sir Rafael Bengoa [1] **sic [1]** 82/3 57/8 61/7 68/20 84/23 82/16 82/18 84/3 80/22 80/24 81/12 91/17 side [3] 30/18 47/25 sit [1] 64/24 86/4 90/12 95/5 90/13 92/6 94/1 104/3 85/12 86/13 92/21 48/1 sits [6] 10/1 11/19 103/22 104/9 111/5 106/3 106/4 109/12 92/23 94/9 95/18 sight [6] 11/7 91/23 17/24 53/16 64/3 111/22 112/10 114/2 114/3 114/9 115/7 115/20 102/17 105/5 107/10 99/12 sometimes [6] 8/11 124/7 strategy [17] 38/10 107/18 sitting [5] 21/15 19/14 39/17 39/21 stagnant [1] 33/15 38/16 38/19 75/21 sighting [1] 103/12 55/11 108/17 113/2 65/21 124/21 stagnation [1] 22/20 75/22 76/1 76/5 76/5 **signature** [1] 1/18 sorry [8] 17/19 66/23 118/4 stall [1] 61/2 76/6 76/9 77/6 87/25

take [33] 5/7 5/17 104/11 105/20 105/25 53/13 66/2 66/12 68/6 S **support [2]** 72/25 116/7 6/17 7/3 7/12 14/21 113/12 113/16 114/9 73/4 74/8 102/20 strategy... [5] 90/25 **supported** [2] 64/5 15/19 17/13 22/4 116/16 119/5 119/22 them [10] 34/4 40/23 91/10 92/3 94/19 83/10 25/23 27/6 29/4 29/6 120/11 120/25 122/25 47/5 50/12 67/2 68/17 94/22 **suppose [2]** 20/12 29/14 30/6 30/24 123/8 123/15 81/2 98/23 113/2 **striking [1]** 49/21 55/7 46/15 50/11 50/23 terrible [4] 16/19 120/10 strive [1] 68/7 61/7 62/15 71/2 73/9 sure [23] 5/10 9/21 32/21 42/21 53/19 themes [1] 52/16 stroke [2] 96/12 76/9 81/13 89/12 95/7 21/13 31/1 32/20 test [1] 120/10 themselves [2] 30/19 96/15 33/25 34/5 36/15 98/22 98/24 106/25 tested [5] 44/17 70/7 48/10 **strong [1]** 21/8 39/23 42/16 43/4 119/19 120/16 120/24 70/14 70/16 116/2 then [69] 2/4 2/7 2/16 **strongly [1]** 123/3 56/20 56/23 74/23 taken [20] 4/3 8/8 testing [6] 46/10 5/17 5/23 6/7 6/8 7/4 **struck [3]** 40/21 43/3 81/6 83/9 87/25 98/14 26/5 27/9 28/13 28/15 47/16 47/19 48/1 7/9 11/22 12/16 17/18 49/22 104/24 114/11 118/25 32/13 42/24 81/25 78/23 119/24 20/9 21/20 23/9 24/14 **structural** [5] 19/5 122/20 124/22 82/7 89/14 91/16 25/22 27/7 29/8 36/5 text [1] 71/4 37/3 48/17 94/14 97/8 surely [1] 35/2 92/17 107/16 111/11 **than [13]** 7/21 66/9 36/11 41/10 45/6 46/2 structurally [1] 18/11 surge [6] 110/4 111/7 111/15 111/18 113/19 75/7 77/17 79/15 51/7 51/12 51/18 52/5 structure [14] 13/21 111/9 111/10 111/11 86/17 88/3 97/25 54/20 55/11 55/14 116/15 116/22 16/25 17/2 18/21 19/3 112/6 takes [2] 30/17 67/2 99/10 99/13 105/14 56/1 57/21 58/16 59/8 31/8 33/17 35/24 surgeon [1] 90/22 taking [2] 46/23 116/24 117/1 65/18 66/13 66/18 37/24 39/18 39/22 thank [38] 1/14 52/9 71/8 71/13 71/18 surgery [1] 27/20 112/13 70/21 101/24 116/17 talk [2] 24/17 87/25 52/12 61/15 61/16 72/11 72/18 73/7 surprise [2] 55/6 **structured [2]** 87/21 56/1 talked [4] 28/24 47/1 61/17 61/18 61/21 73/17 74/4 75/1 76/1 87/21 surprising [1] 103/25 48/6 57/2 61/23 61/24 62/7 76/13 76/17 80/25 **structures** [10] 3/10 suspect [3] 116/16 talking [3] 67/4 75/8 62/10 62/15 63/2 81/6 81/10 81/14 19/8 31/15 40/22 63/24 64/8 71/19 72/4 81/16 82/16 88/7 119/5 123/12 98/16 46/20 67/13 68/3 90/14 90/17 90/19 72/22 76/10 80/1 suspension [2] 4/25 talks [1] 6/4 68/23 96/24 97/5 91/1 98/13 100/12 84/13 86/9 96/18 96/21 target [1] 82/6 subject [3] 52/2 99/15 99/20 99/24 105/8 106/16 108/16 Swann [12] 25/25 Task [1] 67/15 112/15 113/18 30/25 82/9 99/25 team [5] 67/18 70/17 115/2 115/12 119/19 116/1 117/13 120/16 **submission** [1] 17/11 101/18 103/1 103/3 83/2 85/9 115/10 120/15 121/2 124/8 there [184] subsequent [2] 124/13 124/14 124/15 there's [25] 18/17 103/18 103/24 104/2 telegraph [1] 107/21 106/24 108/21 107/21 108/3 tell [4] 80/16 89/25 124/25 125/1 29/18 46/14 47/21 subsequently [1] thank you [29] 52/12 Swann's [1] 106/23 96/22 103/18 56/20 59/3 60/10 111/3 **swine [1]** 113/6 templates [1] 71/14 61/15 61/16 61/17 64/19 67/7 72/12 such [10] 5/13 13/14 swine flu [1] 113/6 ten [5] 92/3 92/6 92/7 61/18 61/23 61/24 76/13 80/20 82/15 18/22 48/21 69/5 sworn [5] 1/7 1/8 92/19 114/21 62/7 62/10 63/2 63/24 82/16 95/9 98/7 101/2 98/13 98/18 99/8 64/8 71/19 72/4 72/22 62/3 126/3 126/12 ten-year [2] 92/6 92/7 106/13 106/15 106/18 100/22 106/19 sympathies [1] 50/13 tend [1] 45/8 76/10 80/1 84/13 86/9 106/20 111/7 114/7 suffered [1] 33/21 96/18 99/20 115/2 120/7 123/11 symptomatic [1] tenure [7] 5/18 7/5 **suffering [2]** 50/14 115/12 119/19 120/15 thereafter [2] 36/20 78/13 11/8 12/23 12/25 85/16 system [41] 8/5 8/14 13/18 17/15 121/2 124/8 124/14 89/25 sufficient [6] 42/8 20/3 20/21 20/22 21/3 tenureship [2] 22/10 124/15 thereby [2] 8/21 8/21 57/24 78/22 85/12 26/4 26/9 26/14 26/20 22/17 that [790] therefore [21] 3/21 121/19 123/7 27/17 27/18 31/24 **TEO [3]** 13/5 32/12 that we've [1] 97/19 5/4 8/16 9/7 10/23 sufficiently [4] 104/9 32/5 32/18 36/10 that's [53] 1/19 2/3 29/13 34/11 35/6 99/12 111/13 112/22 122/9 39/22 47/23 48/18 2/13 2/19 6/21 13/6 35/17 37/21 38/24 term [2] 71/11 117/23 suggest [7] 45/8 48/22 48/23 48/25 terminology [1] 85/2 21/13 23/11 25/7 39/7 45/15 47/5 49/2 78/23 107/14 121/17 49/2 53/13 55/8 55/24 terms [71] 4/24 8/16 25/18 28/25 29/1 50/16 56/17 69/3 122/8 122/15 123/2 63/17 65/4 66/22 9/19 11/13 20/20 21/5 31/13 35/4 36/10 70/22 91/15 98/9 suggested [3] 55/23 75/20 75/25 77/4 44/20 48/4 52/8 52/25 these [14] 14/9 17/6 21/7 21/15 21/22 60/2 124/10 19/4 47/4 56/19 60/15 87/20 88/2 88/25 89/2 29/23 32/8 34/3 34/6 55/2 55/5 55/7 55/18 suggesting [1] 96/1 89/16 90/4 90/22 35/3 36/15 36/20 37/2 62/25 63/12 63/23 101/15 107/8 108/18 suggestion [1] 27/14 93/23 97/5 37/17 38/9 39/11 67/19 69/19 69/24 108/23 110/10 110/19 suicide [1] 47/22 41/23 42/15 46/23 70/4 72/9 74/19 76/10 111/23 116/2 **systemic [1]** 27/13 **suitable [1]** 39/1 systems [9] 28/2 49/4 54/8 55/17 55/22 78/16 78/16 80/10 they [70] 3/2 3/16 **suitably [1]** 57/25 39/8 39/10 40/11 55/24 59/8 59/14 83/20 83/25 88/15 3/20 4/9 4/10 4/19 5/7 suite [2] 120/7 120/8 47/19 52/24 54/25 59/15 65/14 67/13 88/19 89/3 95/16 5/9 5/10 5/12 6/15 8/4 summary [3] 72/7 66/5 96/23 69/8 71/9 72/6 74/8 97/18 97/25 104/9 14/3 17/7 20/2 20/2 76/13 76/16 74/19 74/24 78/10 104/11 104/15 105/6 20/3 20/5 20/16 20/17 supplementary [1] 79/11 84/17 84/24 107/9 110/17 118/16 21/21 21/22 21/23 108/13 table [3] 9/3 9/16 85/1 85/17 85/20 86/6 120/21 122/20 24/7 24/8 25/18 30/11 supplemented [1] 72/7 89/15 91/22 92/1 93/3 their [16] 7/16 9/15 30/12 32/23 33/3 103/15 tackled [1] 48/19 95/14 97/4 97/9 20/5 29/16 30/13 35/9 35/25 36/11 41/7 supply [1] 44/11 tailored [1] 76/25 102/12 103/2 103/10 36/10 36/14 41/7 41/20 41/22 47/19

T they... [34] 51/21 51/25 54/9 54/13 55/15 55/15 56/20 59/21 59/22 59/24 59/24 60/9 60/16 66/18 69/6 74/12 79/1 79/2 87/12 92/22 96/25 97/1 97/12 97/24 102/3 102/21 106/25 108/9 108/10 112/7 112/25 113/3 120/9 122/8 they'd [1] 114/8 they're [2] 49/2 49/3 thing [7] 21/14 27/3 42/15 42/19 52/17 56/12 90/3 things [5] 31/2 32/22 93/25 94/18 102/11 think [117] 4/19 4/20 5/21 6/2 8/25 9/14 11/4 11/8 13/21 15/3 15/4 15/6 15/24 16/2 16/6 16/24 17/3 20/7 20/23 20/25 21/5 22/15 23/1 23/13 23/18 24/10 24/19 26/12 26/16 26/24 27/24 27/24 28/1 29/18 32/7 33/5 34/21 36/20 38/21 39/6 39/17 39/19 40/6 41/9 41/22 42/12 42/14 42/19 42/24 43/12 43/25 44/14 45/16 45/24 46/14 46/15 46/22 48/4 49/22 50/2 50/8 50/19 50/22 52/7 53/13 53/17 54/15 54/17 55/16 56/11 56/15 56/17 56/22 57/8 57/19 59/12 60/10 60/21 61/4 61/13 67/20 67/25 68/22 70/11 71/16 72/24 75/2 77/12 77/17 77/25 78/1 78/16 79/14 79/21 82/22 82/24 83/6 83/16 88/18 89/12 89/13 90/2 90/11 92/24 93/17 93/20 95/15 99/11 100/6 104/1 105/22 106/4 107/9 110/14 112/2 112/8 120/13 third [3] 72/1 100/12 117/8 thirdly [2] 21/20 60/6 this [126] 1/15 4/3 9/19 12/2 13/2 15/22 threat [2] 78/19 79/7 17/10 19/3 20/24 threats [2] 19/12

20/24 22/7 24/10 24/20 24/20 26/17 27/22 28/20 32/21 35/6 36/18 42/21 43/5 50/12 50/16 50/20 52/2 52/21 53/19 54/10 54/16 54/19 56/1 57/1 57/12 57/20 60/13 61/10 61/10 62/11 67/9 69/12 69/21 69/23 71/3 72/25 73/19 74/1 74/4 through [21] 11/3 74/8 76/1 76/20 77/1 78/17 80/2 80/9 81/25 82/13 82/21 83/1 83/6 83/12 83/16 83/18 83/21 83/22 83/24 84/2 84/14 84/20 86/8 89/4 89/21 93/1 93/4 96/20 100/6 100/16 101/3 101/18 101/20 101/21 102/25 103/1 103/6 103/18 105/11 105/12 106/1 106/4 106/13 107/1 107/2 107/3 107/4 107/12 107/21 108/1 108/4 108/14 110/15 111/15 111/19 112/2 112/11 113/18 115/3 116/14 116/18 117/3 117/16 118/3 118/4 118/9 118/9 118/24 118/25 119/6 119/12 120/21 120/24 120/24 121/20 121/23 121/24 122/14 122/23 those [74] 3/20 4/10 6/5 7/17 10/9 10/13

10/16 10/20 13/6 15/5 15/6 16/21 19/16 20/20 23/9 24/6 25/11 27/6 27/8 27/23 27/25 29/6 30/9 30/21 32/14 33/23 33/25 35/12 37/10 38/1 39/14 39/24 40/13 49/18 50/21 52/20 53/23 58/6 59/2 59/19 59/21 59/25 60/5 64/25 66/6 66/14 67/23 68/16 74/24 75/10 75/23 76/1 78/20 80/12 90/6 92/12 92/15 92/22 93/5 94/3 94/7 94/16 95/19 100/21 106/22 112/5 113/22 117/8 117/21 118/23 122/16 122/18 124/1 124/2 though [1] 87/16 thought [4] 46/9 74/23 83/11 90/19

67/16 three [11] 22/19 27/7 too [6] 56/20 65/21 28/23 29/9 33/6 38/1 67/20 95/15 95/16 60/3 67/3 97/20 101/9 112/17 109/6 took [17] 5/20 6/9 three years [4] 27/7 33/6 38/1 109/6 three-year [2] 22/19 97/20 threshold [1] 114/9 thresholds [1] 3/9 29/2 39/8 39/10 39/12 45/16 47/10 53/11 53/13 55/9 64/10 64/14 65/1 67/4 76/8 81/25 82/7 97/7 99/2 106/5 124/19 throughout [9] 4/16 29/5 29/6 70/9 80/21 83/2 86/3 117/11 123/22 throw [1] 113/24 Tier [1] 11/25 tightened [1] 87/9 time [70] 4/20 5/17 6/1 6/2 6/11 7/1 7/3 8/23 13/17 14/14 15/8 111/6 112/7 23/1 23/3 23/14 23/23 track [1] 66/15 24/20 25/2 28/3 28/14 Trade [2] 2/1 9/18 29/17 34/2 34/24 36/24 37/6 37/6 37/9 38/21 40/7 41/3 44/2 46/22 49/10 53/20 53/25 54/3 60/8 66/20 transformation [13] 67/5 67/5 69/11 70/2 76/24 78/18 80/4 84/20 88/9 89/10 90/9 91/3 91/16 91/18 93/9 92/23 93/23 97/19 93/13 93/18 96/5 103/20 103/25 105/15 89/14 105/18 106/7 107/24 109/9 109/10 109/23 110/19 111/2 114/12 118/9 118/9 118/12 timeline [1] 105/1 times [4] 4/16 23/7 51/16 68/15 title [3] 64/19 64/21 92/10 titled [1] 120/19 today [9] 1/5 4/22 50/14 50/15 54/12 116/21 118/5 121/22 124/18 together [14] 12/20 38/6 46/25 47/6 67/4 68/16 72/17 91/10 92/3 92/10 93/2 105/7

120/10 120/13

100/2 109/22

told [7] 11/20 76/21

tomorrow [2] 124/20

83/11 83/12 84/18

40/3 40/5 65/24 91/6 99/25 104/2 109/16 112/3 112/12 114/13 114/16 top [8] 43/14 63/25 64/5 65/2 81/18 83/2 85/8 121/2 topic [3] 54/5 57/12 98/1 total [2] 30/2 86/23 touch [2] 44/5 84/7 touched [5] 67/5 78/17 97/19 101/24 111/8 touchpoints [1] 66/14 towards [7] 19/12 33/7 34/4 34/9 68/18 90/18 91/5 tracing [6] 78/24 110/2 110/25 111/1 traditional [1] 90/5 training [3] 21/5 32/12 71/12 transcript [1] 104/21 27/17 87/24 90/11 90/18 90/25 91/10 91/11 92/3 92/4 92/19 unable [8] 5/1 15/16 transformative [1] **Transforming [2]** 90/9 91/7 transition [2] 74/21 74/24 transmissibility [1] 42/21 transmission [3] 78/11 78/14 79/17 transmittible [1] 34/10 transparency [1] 102/4 travel [3] 47/8 47/9 91/22 treated [1] 75/1 treatment [1] 63/21 tried [1] 57/2 understanding [1] triggered [1] 14/9 74/9 triple [1] 88/24 understood [2] 74/22 true [2] 23/11 62/12 trust [2] 72/11 72/15 83/25 **undertake** [1] 94/5 trusts [2] 90/24 undertaken [3] 80/21 121/10

124/24

truth [1] 1/18 try [3] 1/22 87/6 88/1 trying [9] 45/24 65/3 90/18 94/8 104/8 104/15 109/10 112/1 12/11 23/2 32/5 39/14 122/15 Tuesday [1] 1/1 turn [5] 38/3 52/23 69/9 71/19 72/5 Turning [4] 19/18 28/16 31/7 46/5 twice [1] 29/3 two [21] 4/4 6/13 20/11 21/14 29/1 29/19 30/17 31/3 41/14 41/21 41/22 47/4 48/4 59/16 59/19 90/17 100/7 101/16 107/8 110/23 120/16 type [4] 10/10 38/13 54/19 54/21 typically [3] 64/6 85/20 86/2

UK [26] 25/2 36/18 44/3 44/24 47/3 47/9 47/10 47/13 47/16 52/4 55/14 55/19 55/21 55/24 56/4 59/2 59/13 76/4 78/3 78/5 97/6 97/6 115/13 115/14 115/17 120/8 **UK Government [1]** 55/14 ultimate [1] 3/12 ultimately [1] 114/10 15/19 25/14 26/8 31/16 80/10 84/16 unaware [1] 34/3 undated [3] 117/4 118/11 118/24 under [15] 2/24 3/1 4/9 11/16 11/19 25/15 30/10 52/3 63/15 75/1 82/2 100/8 100/25 107/16 117/16 underlying [2] 16/21 16/25 underneath [1] 117/9 underpinned [3] 16/22 38/16 75/14 understand [11] 29/15 40/17 41/8 41/25 59/15 78/17 104/19 107/6 110/22

111/4 124/10

U undertaken... [2] 92/5 123/4 unfortunately [4] 8/9 35/15 59/6 89/7 unhelpful [1] 112/1 unified [1] 68/18 unilaterally [2] 3/20 4/10 Union [1] 44/18 unionist [2] 2/8 30/23 unique [5] 2/22 3/15 3/21 7/23 64/18 unit [1] 119/23 United [29] 11/24 20/17 21/3 34/8 35/2 35/3 36/7 38/6 38/9 38/11 39/1 39/2 39/7 39/8 40/2 43/8 43/24 44/5 47/17 49/24 52/5 61/6 73/15 75/14 75/21 75/25 77/6 78/7 87/15 United Kingdom [27] 11/24 20/17 21/3 34/8 35/2 35/3 38/6 38/9 38/11 39/1 39/2 39/7 39/8 40/2 43/8 43/24 44/5 49/24 52/5 61/6 73/15 75/14 75/21 75/25 77/6 78/7 87/15 units [1] 95/17 unless [1] 8/17 unlike [1] 8/5 unlikely [1] 54/13 unmanageable [1] 107/19 unpacked [2] 107/13 108/18 unreadable [1] 107/19 unreasonable [1] 107/9 until [9] 2/11 6/23 7/5 8/17 43/2 60/19 69/21 96/13 125/3 unwelcome [1] 37/22 unwieldy [1] 107/19 up [39] 1/21 7/16 10/8 12/5 15/19 21/11 30/20 33/3 34/11 39/4 39/6 42/18 51/9 54/16 55/17 72/20 72/20 73/24 76/24 84/21 86/7 87/13 89/24 91/20 92/24 95/22 99/22 99/25 100/4 101/23 103/5 103/15 104/2 105/2 106/16 108/8 110/3 112/12 122/24 update [2] 69/17 78/4

updated [5] 16/18

17/8 17/10 36/23 77/22 updating [1] 69/23 upon [4] 37/23 85/14 87/22 112/22 upward [1] 66/24 upwards [1] 66/16 us [27] 3/9 26/22 27/23 33/7 34/5 34/9 41/6 42/17 42/20 43/18 53/10 60/23 68/5 69/12 72/6 72/8 72/24 77/19 80/16 81/1 82/17 85/11 85/12 91/21 93/7 96/22 101/21 use [6] 16/19 30/8 33/14 66/11 79/6 116/7 used [6] 3/18 79/13 85/18 87/23 117/22 121/14 useful [1] 90/20 usually [3] 29/3 30/22 37/8 utility [2] 30/11 43/10

Vaccination [1] 57/15 validation [1] 71/13 value [1] 89/1 variety [1] 64/15 various [4] 19/5 66/14 67/1 67/24 verbally [1] 108/22 versa [1] 77/15 version [11] 70/2 71/3 71/5 77/11 77/11 82/17 82/25 82/25 83/5 83/16 84/8 version 4 [1] 71/5 Versions [1] 69/25 very [69] 1/14 4/13 9/10 11/22 11/23 15/9 16/3 18/2 19/10 20/22 21/6 21/8 22/22 30/5 30/13 33/3 34/10 34/13 34/13 35/11 37/4 37/4 37/20 38/12 38/14 39/11 39/13 40/15 40/17 41/7 42/25 43/12 44/14 45/3 45/23 45/25 49/6 50/18 52/9 52/22 52/23 54/19 55/12 61/21 62/15 65/2 65/24 65/24 67/9 75/11 76/5 77/18 87/1 89/1 91/16 91/18 91/19 93/3 96/16 99/15 99/22 99/24 104/16 104/16 108/7 122/13 124/13 124/25 we [185]

125/1 vested [2] 10/5 10/5 vice [1] 77/15 vice versa [1] 77/15 view [12] 12/5 16/6 34/24 38/12 56/22 76/20 76/21 77/1 84/19 85/8 87/18 98/24 views [2] 96/23 119/20 virtually [1] 107/19 virtue [1] 14/22 visible [2] 21/23 22/5 vital [1] 49/10 voice [2] 1/21 99/21 volume [2] 104/16 118/7 voluntary [1] 23/20 vote [1] 44/17 voted [1] 36/9 voting [2] 3/8 3/10 waiting [7] 86/25 87/19 88/3 waits [1] 87/1 Wales [9] 35/4 39/8 40/5 44/18 45/14 56/23 77/9 77/11 118/1 want [14] 35/19

87/5 87/9 87/11 87/14 45/11 50/11 52/17 57/21 69/9 69/12 82/8 88/5 96/19 105/10 109/14 115/4 123/12 wanted [2] 9/4 35/11 warning [3] 84/15 85/3 86/17 warranted [1] 102/5 wary [1] 65/20 was [348] wasn't [25] 17/16 19/16 28/17 43/2 53/23 54/2 55/10 59/10 60/19 60/20 61/11 61/12 70/16 75/15 77/24 80/6 86/22 87/21 87/21 94/11 97/17 99/7 103/24 110/15 118/13 watch [1] 42/13 way [21] 1/15 3/24 14/19 33/3 34/15 37/20 48/23 50/1 55/22 66/25 69/6 78/22 85/15 86/19 86/22 87/22 99/1 103/19 107/14 111/23 112/1 ways [3] 22/8 24/19 40/10

we'd [3] 50/22 67/5 94/2 we'll [4] 39/23 81/6 87/25 123/12 we're [17] 7/23 10/11 11/16 20/24 27/9 38/12 39/7 72/12 74/2 74/15 75/8 85/25 90/3 97/5 97/7 98/16 124/18 we've [13] 11/8 28/4 28/24 34/20 48/5 57/6 74/17 77/5 81/2 85/23 97/19 107/4 108/3 Wednesday [1] 125/4 week [2] 100/2 101/18 weekly [1] 64/6 weeks [1] 67/3 welcome [1] 42/25 well [57] 4/3 5/13 7/23 9/22 11/6 12/6 21/9 22/20 23/5 26/10 32/23 32/24 35/11 37/4 37/12 38/11 40/13 42/5 42/23 43/13 45/2 45/3 46/14 48/14 49/25 50/5 51/23 52/8 52/23 53/8 53/23 56/5 60/2 60/19 61/4 63/21 63/22 67/9 67/9 74/16 74/21 80/15 86/8 88/5 92/13 whenever [1] 13/15 102/25 103/6 109/16 113/3 113/5 114/25 118/21 120/13 121/3 122/4 122/23 124/21 well-being [2] 63/22 80/15 Welsh [1] 77/15 went [5] 79/14 93/22 102/9 103/14 105/13 were [127] weren't [6] 55/3 55/10 61/10 94/11 114/13 116/22 west [1] 29/9 Westminster [23] 5/4 5/16 8/5 23/7 23/9 25/15 25/22 34/22 35/8 36/12 36/21 38/17 44/20 44/23 45/2 48/9 48/13 48/14 51/19 51/20 98/8 98/9 98/14 what [73] 3/17 4/24 7/1 7/3 7/19 8/23 9/5 11/10 11/13 11/20 11/22 15/4 16/9 18/24 19/2 28/19 33/7 34/9 38/16 39/2 40/5 40/10 35/25 36/4 36/23 38/12 38/16 38/19 41/11 44/13 44/22 42/12 42/14 44/8 45/7 46/5 46/7 46/11 49/14 49/17 54/20 46/19 46/21 47/23

56/11 60/9 60/10 64/15 66/5 72/5 72/7 72/16 78/18 79/3 80/16 81/1 81/13 82/11 82/19 83/25 84/14 85/15 85/16 89/22 91/4 93/3 93/13 93/16 94/5 96/2 96/22 98/11 101/20 103/5 105/3 108/18 108/20 112/23 117/20 120/22 120/23 121/3 121/16 122/4 122/20 123/24 124/1 what's [2] 55/21 87/5 whatever [5] 32/25 36/16 38/13 52/5 55/22 when [46] 4/16 4/24 6/19 6/23 7/5 7/19 9/17 10/13 12/11 14/15 17/17 18/4 19/3 20/4 21/14 23/1 26/15 32/5 32/15 32/24 34/1 34/7 36/8 38/7 41/13 49/22 55/11 55/17 57/9 59/5 59/10 60/20 61/5 82/14 82/19 86/24 89/20 92/7 93/18 94/1 94/4 94/21 96/5 98/5 104/2 121/13 where [28] 5/9 7/24 8/6 10/4 27/10 35/4 35/17 37/17 60/8 68/22 69/6 71/16 72/16 74/16 74/18 87/6 87/13 92/1 92/13 95/16 98/20 102/3 103/3 105/6 119/7 123/8 123/20 123/24 whereas [1] 107/3 whether [23] 9/15 10/19 23/11 35/4 38/25 52/6 59/20 59/24 60/1 70/7 77/13 78/12 102/9 105/12 111/18 114/8 117/22 117/25 118/25 122/14 122/17 123/7 123/9 which [113] 2/11 3/4 3/9 3/11 3/23 5/22 5/23 6/22 11/19 12/6 12/17 13/8 16/22 17/1 18/13 18/15 18/18 18/19 22/8 23/16 23/21 25/2 27/10 29/3 31/17 32/4 32/7 34/2 34/16 36/9 36/24

(54) undertaken... - which

W	
which [68] 48/19	-
49/7 50/10 52/23 54/3	3
55/8 60/3 60/7 62/9 63/9 69/6 69/15 69/16	3
70/7 71/23 72/9 72/10	- 1
72/24 73/7 73/9 74/10	- 1
76/11 78/19 78/20	
79/18 79/24 80/3 80/12 80/14 80/18	
83/8 84/23 86/10	
86/20 86/20 90/10	
90/13 90/17 91/10	
92/21 97/1 97/9 100/4	- 1
103/6 103/16 106/16	'
107/20 108/3 108/7	1.
108/10 109/9 109/11	
110/12 111/8 111/13 113/6 113/7 114/19	
114/22 116/25 117/4	
120/18 122/16 123/1	ľ
123/12	
whilst [3] 33/4 86/18 109/15	
Whitehall [2] 41/8	
42/14	
Whitty [1] 55/12	
who [21] 6/18 9/12 9/13 14/13 17/24 22/	1
22/1 22/13 22/21	
27/23 27/25 34/22	
64/6 64/7 65/8 66/2 70/18 88/17 104/19	
111/25 119/8	
whoever [1] 55/15	
whole [1] 27/21	
wholesale [1] 27/16 Whose [1] 51/20	1
why [8] 25/15 47/11	1.
48/4 48/13 82/10 83/4	1
116/14 116/21 wide [3] 18/2 72/20	
76/4	
widely [1] 26/14	
wider [4] 24/11 25/2 52/3 115/21	
widespread [1] 27/12	2
will [34] 1/17 4/9 4/1	
4/12 8/6 8/11 9/15	
10/11 15/10 15/25 21/1 24/17 29/6 37/6	
41/11 43/17 46/17	
48/4 48/12 48/12 55/8	3
63/5 71/21 72/24	
82/25 84/12 88/3 102/19 102/23 110/12	
110/15 118/6 124/20	-
124/22	
wish [1] 45/9	
withdrew [2] 61/25 124/16	
within [21] 4/17 10/2	

104/23 105/23 12/17 14/2 17/25 26/20 28/23 29/15 41/21 65/15 67/13 74/22 75/3 86/21 87/16 87/18 94/15 103/23 105/2 113/21 119/7 without [14] 4/21 4/23 7/10 16/7 23/4 36/6 48/24 75/23 95/21 95/24 108/24 109/5 111/12 121/8 witness [13] 1/5 1/16 22/18 25/25 46/6 48/16 49/9 51/10 61/25 62/1 62/9 96/22 124/16 witnesses [1] 67/20 women's [1] 5/13 wonder [1] 120/10 wonderful [1] 50/24 word [2] 16/19 77/9 words [4] 30/8 33/14 53/15 95/6 work [43] 18/6 26/22 28/13 30/16 31/13 31/22 39/7 39/11 39/12 46/24 47/6 56/20 59/7 59/13 65/25 68/9 68/15 68/17 74/8 74/9 80/20 89/14 89/24 90/9 90/14 90/20 91/8 91/14 92/17 93/3 93/22 94/2 94/5 94/9 96/6 97/21 99/12 109/2 111/9 111/11 114/1 114/9 123/16 worked [2] 45/2 101/12 workers [1] 46/17 workforce [6] 88/23 94/19 94/20 94/21 94/22 94/24 working [11] 39/20 48/24 62/24 62/25 68/8 91/19 113/11 113/12 120/5 120/13 124/20 workings [1] 28/23 workload [1] 104/16 workstream [1] 47/22 workstreams [3] 101/9 106/16 111/18 world [2] 20/14 21/14 world's [1] 43/14 worldwide [1] 25/4 worth [1] 45/12 would [185] would've [1] 97/24 wouldn't [9] 38/24 45/22 53/24 59/24

78/20 95/8 102/15

written [1] 106/6 Yeah [2] 74/18 82/13 year [30] 5/25 6/6 13/22 18/8 22/19 29/3 your [70] 1/10 1/17 29/5 29/7 29/19 54/1 62/11 66/14 69/22 80/21 82/18 83/3 86/1 86/2 86/4 86/5 87/5 87/12 87/13 92/3 92/6 92/7 92/19 97/20 112/14 114/16 year 1 [1] 86/2 year 2 [1] 86/1 years [14] 27/7 33/6 35/12 38/1 53/6 53/23 68/4 92/20 109/6 110/10 112/8 112/12 113/7 118/8 Yellowhammer [6] 32/10 37/11 37/18 59/9 60/23 106/17 yes [85] 1/12 2/6 2/10 2/19 3/7 6/25 7/7 8/20 10/1 11/2 15/3 17/20 17/20 20/13 20/19 21/18 22/4 22/11 23/20 28/6 28/13 29/20 30/7 30/9 37/14 41/13 43/21 71/17 37/16 37/20 38/14 41/19 43/23 44/9 44/25 47/14 48/11 49/12 54/6 54/10 55/5 **zoom [1]** 101/16 56/5 56/13 59/4 60/10 61/14 62/6 63/12 63/23 64/12 65/13 69/19 69/24 74/7 76/7 77/2 79/8 80/5 81/5 83/19 83/19 84/1 85/1 85/7 85/24 86/22 87/18 88/15 89/18 90/7 91/18 92/11 93/12 94/16 94/17 95/1 96/10 97/4 104/25 107/4 112/4 114/10 114/14 114/24 119/18 119/18 123/14 123/17 yesterday [17] 17/22 42/13 65/7 76/21 77/18 79/25 81/25 84/18 85/18 88/6 89/21 93/1 93/16 108/14 109/16 109/22 111/8 you [312] you know [10] 83/8 85/9 90/22 102/11 104/15 105/10 108/17 111/4 112/12 118/5 you'll [2] 22/15 58/4 you're [5] 5/3 22/6

43/24 54/7 99/22 you've [9] 16/5 16/8 31/18 32/15 34/17 47/15 49/17 59/7 96/4 Young [5] 41/14 41/16 42/3 53/5 56/3 1/20 2/11 7/5 11/7 12/9 12/23 13/18 14/23 15/16 17/13 17/15 22/4 22/10 22/17 32/14 39/25 41/18 44/2 44/23 45/3 46/6 48/7 48/16 49/9 52/19 54/22 54/23 54/25 55/23 57/21 57/23 61/9 61/11 61/21 61/22 62/5 62/12 66/20 68/13 74/22 76/3 84/11 90/10 91/7 91/25 96/19 96/22 96/23 98/11 99/21 102/13 104/19 106/22 107/4 107/5 108/2 109/17 110/15 111/21 112/17 113/18 113/22 118/18 118/18 119/20 123/6 124/2 124/3 yourself [5] 13/20 119/11